



22500 Salamo Road
West Linn, Oregon 97068
<http://westlinnoregon.gov>

WEST LINN CITY COUNCIL MEETING NOTES February 6, 2024

[Call to Order \[7:30 pm/5 min\]](#)

Council Present:

Mayor Rory Bialostosky, Council President Mary Baumgardner, Councilor Carol Bryck, and Councilor Leo Groner.

Staff Present:

City Manager John Williams and City Recorder Kathy Mollusky.

[Approval of Agenda \[7:35 pm/5 min\]](#)

Council President Mary Baumgardner moved to approve the agenda for the February 6 Special Meeting. Councilor Leo Groner seconded the motion.

Ayes: Mayor Rory Bialostosky, Council President Mary Baumgardner, Councilor Carol Bryck, and Councilor Leo Groner.

Nays: None.

The motion carried 4 - 0

[Public Comments \[7:40 pm/10 min\]](#)

There were none.

[Release of Investigative Report \[7:50 pm/10 min\]](#)

Mayor Rory Bialostosky moved to waive any applicable public records exemptions and release Jill Goldsmith's February 1, 2024 final investigation report, executive summary, and exhibits regarding the Farley matter. Council President Mary Baumgardner seconded the motion.

Councilor Groner cautioned that there is very graphic information in the report and advised to not allow young people to read it.

Council President Baumgardner supports the people who have been waiting so long for this and expressed that Council is here to help as much as they can. She invited anyone who wants to talk, either one-on-one or in a group setting, to call her. Council concurred.

Ayes: Mayor Rory Bialostosky, Council President Mary Baumgardner, Councilor Carol Bryck, and Councilor Leo Groner.

Nays: None.

The motion carried 4 - 0

City Manager Williams stated staff has created a webpage that will be live before 9:00 pm tonight. It will have the report and all the exhibits on it. Staff will create a link on this meeting page and has printed copies to hand out. He confirmed it will also be sent to the Police Review & Recommend Committee.

[Link to Report](#)

[Adjourn \[8:00 pm\]](#)

Notes approved 3-11.24



22500 Salamo Road
West Linn, Oregon 97068
<http://westlinnoregon.gov>

CITY COUNCIL AGENDA

Tuesday, February 6, 2024

7:30 p.m. – Special Meeting – Council Chambers & Virtual*

- | | |
|-----------------------|------------------|
| 1. Call to Order | [7:30 pm/5 min] |
| 2. Approval of Agenda | [7:35 pm/5 min] |
| 3. Public Comments | [7:40 pm/10 min] |

The purpose of Public Comment is to allow the community to present information or raise an issue regarding items that do not include a public hearing. All remarks should be addressed to the Council as a body. This is a time for Council to listen, they will not typically engage in discussion on topics not on the agenda. Time limit for each participant is three minutes, unless the Mayor decides to allocate more or less time. Designated representatives of Neighborhood Associations and Community Advisory Groups are granted five minutes.

- | | |
|------------------------------------|------------------|
| 4. Release of Investigative Report | [7:50 pm/10 min] |
| 5. Adjourn | [8:00 pm] |

FACT FINDING REPORT

Background	2
Scope/Allegations	3
Policies	3
Policy 339 – General Conduct (formerly Policy 340)	3
Policy 615 – Sexual Assault Investigations	3
BACKGROUND	5
1. The Oregon Medical Board Investigation & Survivor Complaints to West Linn Police Department.....	5
2. WLPD’s Investigation structure	6
3. Information Available to me	9
4. Particular Relevant Aspects of the Witnesses’ Backgrounds	10
5. Witness Experiences with Christensen	11
a. Discrepancies between police reports and interview recordings	11
b. Missing recordings.....	16
c. Witness Interactions with Christensen.....	16
d. Other experiences raised by the attorney for the women.....	17
6. Analysis of the last four interviews performed by the City	21
7. Christensen’s training	23
a. Information publicly available on the internet.....	24
b. Despite misses, there was still substantial information of Farley’s misconduct in the reports I reviewed	25
Specific Questions Presented.....	26
1. Did Detective Christensen violate WLPD Policy 615 regarding sexual assault investigations when conducting interviews of the Farley victims?	26
2. Did Detective Christensen’s treatment of the victims during interviews violate WLPD Policy 340 regarding standards of conduct?	27
3. Did the victims interviewed by Detective Christensen request that a female support person accompany each of them in the interview room?.....	28
4. If the victims interviewed by Detective Christensen did request that a female support person accompany each of them in the interview room, did Detective Christensen deny this request?	29

5. If a such a request was made by the victims, and Detective Christensen refused the request, why did Detective Christensen deny the request that a female support person accompany each of them in the interview room?	30
6. Did the victims interviewed by Detective Christensen request that a female officer attend the interviews?	30
7. If the victims did request that a female officer attend the interviews, did Detective Christensen deny the request?.....	30
8. If the victims requested that a female officer attend the interviews, and Detective Christensen refused the requests, why did Detective Christensen deny the requests?	30
9. To the extent Detective Christensen requested that some of the victims leave and return the next day for their interviews, why did Detective Christensen make this request?	30
10. Did an advocate tell victims that Detective Christensen was “slimy” and that it made the advocate “sick to her stomach?” If so, what specifically caused the advocate to make these comments?	30
11. Did the advocates believe Detective Christensen conducted himself appropriately during the interviews? If not, specifically how do the advocates believe Detective Christensen acted inappropriately?	32
Conclusions.....	33

BACKGROUND

I was retained by the City of West Linn’s attorney to review concerns identified by certain individuals regarding the manner in which the City’s Police Department (WLPD) investigated allegations of sexual misconduct, abuse and assault by a former physician practicing within the City limits, David Farley. Specifically, I was asked to review policies 339 and 615 to determine whether the City’s policies were followed. I emphasize that I have not practiced criminal law and this report makes no conclusions as to the sufficiency of the criminal case against Farley. I am engaging in this review from a civil employment law perspective (in other words, employee compliance with policy). To the extent that I raised questions with Chief Mahuna about some issues, such as the concerns about whether WLPD acted appropriately in attempting to secure a warrant for Farley’s phone or computer, I defer to Chief Mahuna’s background, experience and expertise in criminal law.

As part of this process, I interviewed six witnesses who had been patients of Farley, West Linn employees Tony Christensen, Chief Peter Mahuna and former Clackamas County Victim Advocates Roxanne Miller and Kristi Smith. All witnesses were asked to keep our conversation confidential and were admonished that they were protected from retaliation for speaking to me in good faith on the subjects we discussed. I informed all witnesses I could not keep our conversation confidential as I needed to make a report to the City’s attorney. All interviews were recorded except where a witness declined. I note that although the statements of the witnesses are related in this report, by agreement with their attorneys, I do not disclose the names of the former patients of Farley in this report, nor do I make any identifying documents exhibits to this report.

I met with the City on December 13, 2023 to go over my findings. I was asked whether Christensen’s interviews improved between the beginning of the investigation and the end of the

interviews of all Jane Does. Generally, I believed this was true. However, I had not done an in-depth review of interview recordings, comparing them to what was in the police reports after the first four interviews of Jane Does 1-4. Therefore, I decided to analyze the last four interviews to determine whether there was substantive improvement in the interviews. This report includes that updated analysis. Conclusion #2 on page 33 was updated to take this further analysis into account.

I was asked subsequently to clarify that my conclusions were related only the WLPD employees and to clarify two other points relating to victim's advocates and the numbers of women bringing forth claims. Other than these clarifications, no other changes were made.

SCOPE/ALLEGATIONS

A number of individuals who were former patients of Farley are represented by two firms, the D'Amore Law Group and Manly Stewart Finaldi (hereinafter "D'Amore/MSF firms").¹ Their attorneys wrote a letter to Oregon Attorney General Ellen Rosenblum alleging incompetence and negligence in how Christensen and WLPD investigated their concerns (Exhibit 1). Specifically, I was asked to review whether Christensen and WLPD violated WLPD policies 615 and 340 (currently 339) pertaining to General Conduct and Sexual Assault Investigations.² I was also asked to answer the specific questions in the "Specific Questions Presented" section of this report.

POLICIES³

Policy 339 – General Conduct (formerly Policy 340)

Policy 339 contains a number of conduct standards, violation of which could lead to discipline. Largely, they include intentional behavior which is not necessarily pertinent here. However, there is one provision which could apply: 339.5.7 Efficiency (this provision is unchanged between former policy 340 and current policy 339). That subsection lists causes of discipline for WLPD members to include:

“(a) Neglect of duty.

“(b) Unsatisfactory work performance including but not limited to failure incompetence, inefficiency, or delay in performing and/or carrying out proper orders, work assignments, or the instructions of supervisors without a reasonable and bona fide excuse.”

Policy 615 – Sexual Assault Investigations

The second policy I was asked to review and measure conduct against is policy 615, Sexual Assault Investigations. Pertinent portions of that policy include:

“615.1 PURPOSE AND SCOPE

¹ There are at least 73 individuals represented by the D'Amore/MSF firms, and many more who are not currently represented. I have reviewed the cases for 43 individuals for whom I was provided releases by the D'Amore/MSF firms and for whom WLPD had files. All individuals' identities have been kept confidential by agreement between myself, the City and the D'Amore/MSF firms.

² Exhibit 1 is an appeal to Attorney General Rosenblum to reopen the criminal investigation into Farley and includes allegations about Clackamas County District Attorney's Office and WLPD. I have been retained by WLPD only, and nothing in this report should be construed to comment on the Clackamas County District Attorney's Office. Furthermore, Exhibit 1 alleges the criminal investigation was improperly performed, which is not within my scope.

³ <https://westlinnoregon.gov/police/mission-statement>.

“The purpose of this policy is to establish guidelines for the investigation of sexual assaults. These guidelines will address some of the unique aspects of such cases and the effects that these crimes have on the victims.

“***.

“615.2 POLICY

“It is the policy of the West Linn Police Department that its members, when responding to reports of sexual assaults, will strive to minimize the trauma experienced by the victims, and will aggressively investigate sexual assaults, pursue expeditious apprehension and conviction of perpetrators, and protect the safety of the victims and the community.

“615.3 QUALIFIED INVESTIGATORS

“Qualified investigators should be available for assignment of sexual assault investigations. These investigators should:

“(a) Have specialized training in, and be familiar with, interview techniques and the medical and legal issues that are specific to sexual assault investigations.

“(b) Conduct follow-up interviews and investigation.

“(c) Present appropriate cases of alleged sexual assault to the prosecutor for review.

“(d) Coordinate with other enforcement agencies, social service agencies and medical personnel as needed.

“(e) Provide referrals to therapy services, victim advocates and support for the victim.

“(f) Participate in or coordinate with the SART [Sexual Assault Response Team⁴] or other multidisciplinary investigative teams as applicable (ORS 147.401).

“***.

“615.5 VICTIM INTERVIEWS

“The primary considerations in sexual assault investigations, which begin with the initial call to LOCOM [911 communication center], should be the health and safety of the victim, the preservation of evidence, and preliminary interviews to determine if a crime has been committed and to attempt to identify the suspect.

“Whenever possible, a member of the SART or a VA should be included in the initial victim interviews.

“***.

“Victims should be apprised of applicable victim's rights provisions, as outlined in the Victim and Witness Assistance Policy.

“***.

615.10 TRAINING

“Subject to available resources, periodic training should be provided to:

⁴ Neither the City of West Linn nor Clackamas County have a Sexual Assault Response Team.

“(a) Members who are first responders. Training should include:

“1. Initial response to sexual assaults.

“2. Legal issues.

“3. Victim advocacy.

“4. Victim’s response to trauma.

“(b) Qualified investigators, who should receive advanced training on additional topics. Advanced training should include:

“1. Interviewing sexual assault victims.

“2. SART.

“3. Medical and legal aspects of sexual assault investigations.

“4. Serial crimes investigations.

“5. Use of community and other federal and state investigative resources, such as the Violent Criminal Apprehension Program (ViCAP).

“6. Techniques for communicating with victims to minimize trauma.”

BACKGROUND

1. The Oregon Medical Board Investigation & Survivor Complaints to West Linn Police Department

On June 16, 2020, the Oregon Medical Board (OMB) opened an investigation because multiple current and former patients of former doctor David Farley, formerly of West Linn, Oregon, filed complaints about Farley’s practices and behaviors. Those complaints included but were not limited to improper touching and penetration under the guise of legitimate medical procedures, taking pictures of the genitals of children and women, ungloved pelvic and breast exams, breaking the hymen of underage and other young women without an appropriate medical reason, non-consensual and painful membrane sweeps of pregnant women and other behaviors.

Farley’s medical license was suspended by mutual agreement with the OMB on August 6, 2020 and he surrendered his license on September 22, 2020, which was approved by the OMB at its October 1-2, 2020 meeting (Exhibit 2, pages 21-22 and Exhibits 3 and 4, page 7).

The OMB’s investigator was Jason Carruth. Carruth wrote an investigation report which he shared with Detective Tony Christensen of West Linn Police Department (WLPD) on September 1, 2020 (Exhibit 2).

Carruth began communicating with Christensen more than two months prior to sharing this report. A records request to the Oregon Medical Board revealed the following email correspondence between WLPD, Christensen and Carruth:

- On June 19, 2020, just three days after opening the investigation on Farley, Carruth emailed WLPD asking if WLPD was aware of allegations “related to potential child pornography” and “Dr. David Farley” and asked to be connected with a detective assigned to the matter (Exhibit 5, page 5).
- An administrative person responded to this email and linked Christensen with Carruth. Carruth followed up on June 22, 2020:

“With this new information we wanted to make sure that this fella was not already on your radar regarding any child pornography investigation so that we did not impact any other agencies active investigation. *As you can imagine, this type of study is completely out of bounds* [referring to Farley taking pictures of children’s genitalia] *and would certainly create concern regarding any electronic evidence he may have of child pornography.*”

“Ultimately, we are a licensing board and while we have subpoena authority we do not have warrant authority. Once he knows we are looking at him for this behavior I fear any evidence he may have that would be useful in a criminal investigation will certainly disappear. Thank you in advance for any help you can provide” (Exhibit 5, page 4) (emphasis supplied).

- On or around June 30, 2020, Christensen and Carruth met in person (Exhibit 5, page 2).
- On September 1, 2020, Carruth sent Christensen a copy of the OMB report along with this email:

“Just a heads up regarding that doctor I had spoken to you about. We emergently suspended his license pending the outcome of the investigation as his behavior was way outside what is appropriate. Unfortunately once word got out that he was under investigation we have been slammed with patients coming forward reporting years of sexual abuse by the doc. Some of the stories are pretty amazing from taking photographs, doing ungloved pelvic exams, conducting pelvic exams at his home off the record and teaching teenagers how to sexually stimulate themselves, among others. You may get contacted by these gals wanting to make reports.

“Also, the doc has since packed his family and left the state and is now in Idaho staying with his daughter. I imagine as things start getting more out in the public there will be many more women wanting to make reports” (Exhibit 5, page 1).

2. WLPD’s Investigation structure

The first four witnesses reported to WLPD on September 1, 2020 (see detail below about those interviews). Former Detective Anthony Christensen, now retired, took those first four reports.

Christensen told me that after the first four survivors were interviewed on September 1 and 2, 2020, he spoke to Scott Healy in the CCDA’s office. Christensen asked for help and was assigned resources from the CCDA, Gladstone Police Department and Tualatin Police Department. Personnel included Sergeant Gradwahl and Officer Adam Simms from WLPD; Detective Matt Messina from Tualatin Police Department (Messina is now a Deputy Sheriff with Clackamas County); Gladstone Police Detective Tony Fich, and CCDA investigators John Krummenacker, Jill Chapman and Jay Pentheny.

In addition, Christensen said he reached out to the Children’s Center for help in forensically interviewing children who had been Farley’s patients. Ultimately, Christensen said CCDA assigned Deputy District Attorneys Sarah Dumont, Matt Semritc and Brian Censoni to the case. Finally, Christensen said Dr. Mark Nichols from OHSU was engaged as a medical expert.

Based on the documents WLPD provided me about the investigation, Christensen interviewed four survivors on September 1 and 2, 2020, then the next witness for whom I have records was not interviewed until October 28, 2020. I note WLPD has case files for 56 other reports by Farley’s former patients for which I do not have either releases or the records and do not know the dates of their interviews (see, Appendix A).

I note there were no email communications between Christensen or anyone else at WLPD and the CCDA until the end of October, 2020, based on the information WLPD provided to me. Based on the records, it is not clear there was any activity after September 2, 2020 until the end of October, 2020⁵, after which the following steps were taken:

Date	Description of activity	Exhibit
9/1/20	Interview of Jane Does 2 and 3, case numbers 20-[REDACTED] and 20-[REDACTED]	Appendix A
9/2/20	Interviews of Jane Does 1 and 4, case numbers 20-[REDACTED] and 20-[REDACTED]	Appendix A
10/27/20	Chris Owens, Clackamas County Chief Deputy District Attorney (DDA) offered Christensen the assistance of DDAs Dumont and Semritc so Christensen can reach out for assistance during his investigation.	6
10/28/20	Christensen forwarded the OMB reports to the Clackamas County District Attorney's (CCDA) office.	
10/28/20	Interviews of Jane Does 16 and 55, case numbers 20-[REDACTED] and 20-[REDACTED]	Appendix A
10/29/20	Interview of Jane Doe 45, case number 20-[REDACTED]	Appendix A
11/3/20	Christensen and three other WLPD staff met with CCDA Investigator Krummenacker about the Farley case.	7
11/4/20	Simms served a preservation of evidence letter on the West Linn Family Health Clinic (WLFHC).	8
11/5/20	Interview of Jane Doe 24, case number 20-[REDACTED]	Appendix A
11/6/20	Interview of Jane Does 6 and 25, case number 20-[REDACTED] and 20-[REDACTED]	Appendix A
11/9/20	Interview of Jane Doe 26, case number 20-[REDACTED]	Appendix A
11/10/20	Interview of Jane Doe 27, case number 20-[REDACTED]	Appendix A
11/24/20	Interview of Jane Doe 30, case number 20-[REDACTED]	Appendix A
11/25/20	The Idaho Sheriff's Office called Christensen because they had received a tip about a sexual predator trying to get work in a school locally.	9
11/30/20	Interview of Jane Doe 36, case number 20-[REDACTED]	Appendix A
12/1/20	Interview of Jane Doe 23, case number 20-[REDACTED]	Appendix A
12/2/20	Interview of Jane Doe 31, case number 20-[REDACTED]	Appendix A
12/3/20	Interview of Jane Doe 32, case number 20-[REDACTED]	Appendix A
11/9/20 & 12/3/20	Interview of Jane Doe 28, case number 20-[REDACTED]	Appendix A
12/4/20	Interview of Jane Doe 18, case number 20-[REDACTED]	Appendix A
12/7/20	Interview of Jane Doe 34, case number 20-[REDACTED]	Appendix A

⁵ It is possible steps were taken which are not documented in the information I was provided. Furthermore, Christensen told me he was admonished by the CCDA not to interview Farley because Farley was represented. It also appears that there were negotiations between the CCDA and the attorney for the WLFHC on making staff and providers available for interviews.

Date	Description of activity	Exhibit
12/8/20	Interview of Jane Doe 35, case number 20-████	Appendix A
12/9/20	CCDA Investigator Krummenacker asked for detectives from the major crimes team (MCT) to assist with 22-25 more interviews. Krummenacker's email says that Christensen, Simms and Gradwahl have interviewed 50 people at this point and need help finishing the interviews while they start gathering evidence to support the case. On the same day, Detective Messina from Tualatin Police Department, CCDA Investigators Jay Pentheny, Jill Chapman and John Krummenacker were added to Christensen's team.	10
12/9/20	Interview of Jane Does 22 and 33, case numbers 20-████ and 20-████	Appendix A
12/10/20	Interview of Jane Doe 19, case number 20-████	Appendix A
12/11/20	First interview of former WLFHC clinic staff, a former MA who left WLFHC in 2005. This former staff member reached out directly to WLPD. Interview of Jane Doe 40, case number 20-████	11
12/15/20	Christensen asked Carruth of the OMB for transcripts of Farley's interview, which were shared with him and which Christensen forwarded to the CCDA on December 18, 2020.	12
12/15/20	Interview of Jane Does 21 and 37, case numbers 20-████ and 20-████	Appendix A
12/16/20	Interview of Jane Does 38 and 39, case number 20-████ and 20-████	Appendix A
12/17/20	Interview of Jane Doe 29, case number 20-████	Appendix A
12/18/20	Interview of Jane Doe 20 and 41, case numbers 20-████ and 20-████	Appendix A
12/21/20	Interview of Jane Doe 42, case number 20-████	Appendix A
12/22/20	Interview of Jane Doe 43, case number 20-████	Appendix A
1/15/21	Interview of Jane Doe 46, case number 21-████	Appendix A
1/21/21	Interview of Jane Doe 47, case number 21-████	Appendix A
1/27/21	Interview of Jane Doe 48, case number 21-████	Appendix A
2/3/21	Interview of Jane Doe 49, case number 21-████	Appendix A
2/18/21	Christensen asked Carruth for provider names from WLFHC.	13
2/26/21	Interview of Jane Doe 17, case number 21-████	Appendix A
3/18/21	Thumb drive of documents delivered to Mark Nichols, MD, the medical expert retained by CCDA.	14
3-18-21	Interview of Jane Doe 50, case number 21-████	Appendix A
4/7/21	CCDA Semritc reached out to the attorney for WLFHC seeing interviews of clinic employees.	15
5/5/21	Interview of Jane Doe 51, case number 21-████	Appendix A
6/14/21	CCDA Dumont email with an update on the status of the case, noting that Christensen had about half of the medical records in his	16

Date	Description of activity	Exhibit
	possession, a new victim had been interviewed at the Children's Center and WLFHC had a new criminal attorney.	
7/28/21	Christensen & Simms interviewed two WLFHC employees.	17
8/24/21	Christensen and Simms interviewed two additional WLFHC employees.	18
9/2/21	A member of the public purchased a second hand computer which had been owned by Farley and offered to give it to Christensen.	19
9/22/21	Christensen interviewed four providers and two staff at WLFHC.	20
10/1/21	Interview of Jane Doe 52, case number 21-[REDACTED]	Appendix A
12/22/21	Interview of Jane Doe 5, case number 21-[REDACTED]	Appendix A
2/9/22	Clackamas County Sheriff's Office completed its Computer Forensics Report on Farley's hard drive.	21
4/7/22	Grand Jury process begins. There are numerous emails seeing witnesses, reports, information between Christensen, WLPD and CCDA for the next several months.	22
9/3/22	Grand Jury issued a "not true" bill	23

Christensen told me he did not interview Farley because he was told by CCDA Sarah Dumont not to try to talk to any represented party. Ultimately, Christensen did speak to all the employees and providers at the WLFHC offices.

Christensen said that once they received Farley's old hard drive (because of a call from a member of the public who had purchased it second hand in 2021) and had it forensically examined, they discovered no sexual pictures of children or women on it. This did not occur until 2022 (see above timeline at 2/9/22). However, WLFHC staff were aware that Farley was taking pictures of children's and women's genitalia.

3. Information Available to me

West Linn (and not other law enforcement agencies involved in this matter) asked me to review their policies and whether the investigation met the standards of their policies. Therefore, I only reviewed those cases for which WLPD was responsible.

In addition, I was given access only to those cases for which there was a signed release of information from the reporting party. The D'Amore/MSF firms represent a significant number of Farley's former patients in litigation against Farley. The firms provided me with 73 releases from its clients. Of that number, WLPD had records for 43 and provided me with recordings and redacted police reports for them. I note that the D'Amore/MSF firms told me there were nine additional

Jane Does who said they attempted to contact Christensen/WLPD or even were interviewed by Christensen but for whom WLPD did not have any case files (see, Appendix A).⁶

Based on a redacted list WLPD provided to me of all its criminal cases associated with the Farley investigation, there were 56 additional files for which the Manly firm could not provide releases and which WLPD did not release to me. In other words, WLPD alone had 99 separate reports from victims about Farley.

In addition, the Manly firm allowed me to interview six of its clients, who are identified in this report as Jane Does 1-6.⁷

I note that Jane Does 1-4 told me they had conversations with Jason Carruth, the OMB investigator. According to Jane Does 1-4, Carruth told them several things about Christensen, including that Christensen told Carruth, "I don't think there is a case here" before even interviewing any of the victims. Jane Does 1-4 said Carruth told them that Christensen didn't want to do anything, which is why Carruth alerted the FBI about the matter (see, Exhibit 24).

When Jane Doe 4 told Carruth that she believed Christensen was unprofessional, Jane Doe 4 told me Carruth said to her that this didn't surprise him at all because when Carruth spoke to Christensen, he acted like he wanted nothing to do with the case and told Carruth, there is nothing there.

According to Jane Does 1 and 2, Carruth told them he had the impression that Christensen did not want to be bothered with this case.

I requested to interview OMB investigator Jason Carruth. Through its attorney, OMB declined to allow me to interview Carruth (Exhibit 25).

4. Particular Relevant Aspects of the Witnesses' Backgrounds

Five of the six witnesses I interviewed were either raised in the Mormon faith or were currently practicing Mormons. Four of the witnesses explained some aspects of their upbringing which is relevant to this matter.

These witnesses explained that Mormon girls are not raised to be knowledgeable about their bodies or their sexual/reproductive systems and health. They are not typically sexually active until marriage. Furthermore, many of the women were referred to Farley through their religious community or Farley was personally acquainted with and/or close to their own family members. Many of the witnesses were delivered by Farley when they were born, saw Farley as their doctor from a young age or he was recommended by people they trusted.

More than one witness had never had another doctor aside from Farley, and until they saw another physician, they did not realize how inappropriate his behavior with them was (this was also true of Jane Doe 6, who was not a member of the Mormon community). For example, Farley started doing

⁶ The Manly firm does not represent all the individuals who made reports to WLPD and could not provide me with releases for all those reporters. There were other releases the Manly firm provided to me for which WLPD did not have files. This could have been because some of those women were interviewed by other jurisdictions, did not make complaints at the time or were among those the Manly firm said attempted unsuccessfully to report to WLPD (see, page 17).

⁷ Jane Does 1-4 were not comfortable with separate interviews and I was permitted to interview them together, not separately. I recognize this is not optimal with respect to interviewing techniques. However, I have verified the information given to me by these witnesses through examination of evidence (interview recordings, police reports, emails, journal entries written at the time) and I am satisfied that Jane Does 1-4 are credible reporters.

pelvic exams on Jane Doe 2 – ungloved – when she was 13, sometimes up to 4 or 5 per year. Until Jane Doe 2 went to another doctor as an adult, she did not know this was inappropriate.

These factors combined to create a situation where young, innocent girls who are raised to trust a doctor within their religious community reasonably could have barriers to being able to discern in a sophisticated and informed manner what was appropriate and what was not during their examinations. Some of these witnesses even had a mother present during the examinations; however, more often than not, their mothers were in a similar situation, raised in the Mormon Church, having had Farley as their doctor for years and also not having the information and experience to discern what was appropriate and what was not. I also note that a number of the police reports stated the witnesses' perceptions that Farley placed his body between their parent and the witness, blocking the parents' view. A number of witnesses also stated in their interviews that Farley manipulated them as young girls to tell their mothers they did not want their mothers in the exam room with them.

For these reasons, the witnesses pointed out that it was even more important for them to have been questioned by a skilled investigator, well trained in sexual assault and abuse.

For example, Jane Doe 3 told me that she was unsure as to whether Farley's treatment of her was abuse simply because she had no experience or knowledge of how gynecological exams should be conducted. She said she downplayed her experience when Christensen interviewed her and minimized the things Farley did. Jane Doe 3 said Christensen asked her if anything unusual happened in her exams with Farley. However, she did not know what was unusual and what was not.

5. Witness Experiences with Christensen

a. Discrepancies between police reports and interview recordings

i. Jane Doe 1

Based on the criminal case interview recording, Jane Doe 1 began seeing Farley as an adult. Jane Doe 1 brought literature from the American Cancer Society on pelvic exams and PAP smears. She showed Christensen the literature she brought, which included diagrams of the examinations. Jane Doe 1 described a "pelvic examination" in which Farley inserted his ungloved fingers into her vagina and began moving them in a manner which resulted in Jane Doe 1 becoming sexually stimulated, which she found deeply disturbing and upsetting. Jane Doe 1 blamed herself for this at the time, not realizing that what Farley did was improper. Based on a review of the report and the recording of the interview, the report does not mention:

Farley sought Jane Doe 1 out and persuaded her to transfer to him from another doctor at the WLFHC, Dr. [REDACTED].

- When Jane Doe 1 described Farley as moving his ungloved fingers in her vagina, Christensen did not ask any questions about the incident or to describe the movements of his fingers or how many fingers he used.
- The report describes a conversation between Jane Doe 1 and Farley during which Farley attempted to persuade Jane Doe 1 to have a skin tag on her labia corrected. The report described Farley as touching her labia and said that Farley pressured Jane Doe 1 to let him fix the skin tag despite her telling him she did not wish the skin tag to be removed. However, the report does not make clear that the entire argument occurred while Jane Doe

1 was naked, on the exam table in the stirrups with her legs spread while Farley was fingering her labia.

- The report does not clarify that the reason Jane Doe 1 felt something was wrong with her for being sexually stimulated was because she took responsibility for the stimulation. She did not realize at the time that Farley apparently intentionally stimulated her. Christensen did not ask questions to follow up on the stimulation during the interview.
- Jane Doe 1 told Christensen about seeing a friend of hers leaving WLFHC as “high as a kite” after being medicated by Farley. The report does not mention this. I note that some women reported that they believed Farley was drugging them while they were alone with him in the exam room due to the very strong reactions they had to pain medications and even local anesthetics.⁸
- Jane Doe 1 told Christensen Farley texted her and she retained those text messages. Christensen did not note this in the report nor ask for a copy.
- Jane Doe 1 told Christensen that Farley called her in the evening on his personal cell phone to tell her to come in for another PAP smear. This is not in the report.
- Jane Doe 1 told Christensen that she had a pelvic exam and PAP smear every year, which is also not in the report.

ii. Jane Doe 2

Jane Doe 2 was interviewed on September 1, 2020 without a Victim’s Advocate present.

Based on the interview recording, Jane Doe 2 saw Farley approximately 30 times between the ages of 15 to 18. During that time, Farley gave Jane Doe 2 at least 8 inappropriate, ungloved pelvic and breast examinations using the excuse that she had stomach issues.⁹ He also penetrated her rectally, telling her he was “just feeling around,” again with the excuse that she had stomach issues. He asked her detailed questions about her sex life and insisted on performing a hymenectomy with his hands and without anesthesia. One of the ways Farley persuaded Jane Doe 2 to submit to this procedure was by specifically mentioning the name of a friend of hers and telling Jane Doe 2 he had done this procedure for her friend (i.e., potentially violating medical privacy laws).

Christensen told Jane Doe 2 that, being male, he had not experienced female exams and so did not know how to ask questions. He mentioned his ignorance at another point in the interview. As an example of his lack of knowledge, Christensen asked Jane Doe 2 if Farley penetrated her during the pelvic exams, asking Jane Doe 2 if she knew what digital penetration was.¹⁰

The written report concerning Jane Doe 2 does not mention:

- That Farley would approach Jane Doe 2 at church and “pet” her arms and back when he asked her to come by his office for an exam. Instead, the report says Farley “touch[ed]” her arm. These touchings and invitations to Farley’s office occurred when Jane Doe 2 was underage. The report does not mention that Jane Doe 2 and her friends “ran” when they

⁸ For example, one reporter stated that she typically needed extra Novocain at the dentist’s office but that she was incapacitated by a local anesthetic Farley gave her and she did not remember what occurred when she was in the room with him.

⁹ This was a common theme among the police reports I read: Farley would vaginally penetrate a female patient who presented for asthma or examine the genitals of girls who just needed a sports physical.

¹⁰ A pelvic exam is digital penetration while the provider palpates the abdomen to assess reproductive organs.

saw Farley coming or that he “cornered” them, which would have made it clear that he pursued them.

- Jane Doe 2 told Christensen three times during her recorded interview, that she “squirmed” or was “squirming” when Farley gave inserted his ungloved finger(s) into her vagina. This is not mentioned in the report. Jane Doe 2 explained to me that Farley was sexually stimulating her. In the recording, Jane Doe 2 slightly emphasizes the word “squirming” with her voice, especially the last time she used that word. Christensen did not ask her why she would be squirming on the exam table. He did not ask her questions about how Farley digitally penetrated her, what movements Farley made or how many fingers he put in Jane Doe 2’s vagina. Christensen passed over all three uses of the word, “squirming,” asking no questions.
- Farley asked Jane Doe 2’s mother to leave the room and extensively questioned her about her sexual activity, again when she was underage (this was before he performed the hymenectomy and knew Jane Doe 2 had not yet engaged in sexual intercourse). Jane Doe 2 told Christensen on the recording that Farley asked very detailed questions about where her boyfriend’s hands touched her on her body and where her hands touched her boyfriend on his body.¹¹ Jane Doe 2 told Christensen that Farley asked Jane Doe 2 whether she was sexually active multiple times, rephrasing the question over and over, encouraging her to disclose more, telling her that it was okay because her mother was out of the room. None of this is in the police report.
- Christensen did not ask if Jane Doe 2 was in stirrups during these pelvic examinations or Farley just had her laying on the exam table with his fingers in her vagina.¹²
- Christensen reported that Jane Doe 2 was a member of the LDS faith. This is not true. It is true she was raised in the LDS church, but she was not currently a member of that faith community.

Jane Doe 2 told me Christensen never asked her the detailed questions that should have been asked so that the full story of her abuse at Farley’s hands could be told. Jane Doe 2 also said she never felt safe enough in Christensen’s interview to go into details about the abuse.

iii. Jane Doe 3

Jane Doe 3 was interviewed on September 1, 202 without a Victim’s Advocate present.

The police report Christensen wrote after Jane Doe 3’s interview is generally accurate with one exception: Christensen did not mention that Jane Doe 3 was aware that Farley texted young girls in the church community on his personal cell phone.

Although Christensen mentioned in the report that Jane Doe 3 said she did not find out until later how often pelvic exams should be done, the report leaves out the context of Farley being her first gynecological provider and the disadvantage she faced being a member of the LDS church and

¹¹ According to the American College of Obstetricians and Gynecologists’ formal ethics opinion, number 796 (January 2020), questions like this are improper.

¹² Another woman, Jane Doe 17 reported that Farley would have her lay naked on the table with a gown over her starting at age 13, then insert his fingers into her vagina and thrust them in and out up to 30 times, deeply enough to hurt. Jane Doe 2 was never asked if this was done to her when she was of similar age, although it is possible given Jane Doe 2’s explanation to me that Farley was inserting his fingers into her vagina and sexually stimulating her (which was why she was squirming).

unsophisticated or even naive about her body and health care for women versus his status as a doctor and established member of her church.

It is true that Jane Doe 3 said she was not aware that anything was out of the ordinary which is what was stated in the report, but it is also true that she emphasized several times that she would not know what was or was not out of the ordinary during that interview. Furthermore, Jane Doe 3 referred to her own experience as “mild” which might have been explored in a supportive way to make sure she was not minimizing her experience or taking responsibility for what was done to her, as women who are sexually abused sometimes do.

In addition, Christensen did not follow up with specific detailed questions of Jane Doe 3 about the pelvic exams she did receive – approximately 14 over a 9 or 10 year period. Christensen did not ask her if Farley inserted his fingers in a certain way, if he sexually stimulated her, if he performed breast exams and if so, what those were like (in detail). Christensen did not ask about photographs, or whether Farley, who also saw Jane Doe 3’s children, had engaged in any inappropriate behavior with the children. I note this recognizing that Christensen was aware some months previously that Farley was taking pictures of the genitalia of children.

Christensen asked Jane Doe 3 what was “not normal” about her examinations, even after she told him she would have no knowledge of what was normal or standard protocol. Jane Doe 3 also told me she had text messages between herself and Farley which Christensen did not request.

iv. Jane Doe 4

Jane Doe 4 started seeing Farley as an adult, during her third pregnancy. Jane Doe 4 was an LPN in California and had medical knowledge. During her pregnancy, she was in discomfort and asked Farley to sweep her membranes. This is a process in which the physician places the tip of a finger inside the cervix and loosens the amniotic sac from the uterus. It is painful and can cause labor to start. Farley invited Jane Doe 4 to his home to do this procedure. Farley’s wife was there and led Jane Doe 4 to a back bedroom and laid a towel down on the bed. Jane Doe 4 stripped from the waist down and Farley entered, performed the sweep and once he was finished with the sweep he did not remove his hand from her vagina. He did something which caused her pain and she flinched. Once she flinched, she said he began “feeling around” with his hand in her vagina, keeping it there for some time and telling her she had an unstable pelvis. In other words, Jane Doe 4 might have been suggesting that Farley caused her pain on purpose for an excuse to keep his hand inside her. However, Christensen did not explore this.¹³

Although a high-level description of the issues Jane Doe 4 communicated to Christensen are in the police report, Jane Doe 4 believed Christensen did not sufficiently grasp what was wrong with what Farley did to describe the incidents in detail. Jane Doe 4 told Christensen about the time he left his hand inside her after a membrane sweep (described in the previous paragraph), and although this was in the report, Christensen asked no questions (again) about how many fingers, what kinds of movements, etc.

In addition, Jane Doe 4 told Christensen about how Farley felt her breast with his ungloved hand when she saw Farley for her son’s two-week post-partum visit. She was in the act of breast feeding her son who was gulping milk (and had been breast feeding for the last two weeks since his birth) when Farley asked her if her milk was in. She said yes. Despite her affirmative statement that her

¹³ Multiple women described situations in the police reports which could be understood to show that Farley was causing them pain or telling them they had problems so there was an excuse to bring them in for more vaginal penetration.

son was feeding, the fact that he was two weeks old and had to have been eating for the last two weeks, Farley used this as an excuse to feel Jane Doe 4's breast and lay his ear on her bare breast. The report relies on Jane Doe 4's recollection of what she thought at the time, which was that it was odd and socially awkward. However, the report does not point out that Farley did not ask permission to touch her and that there was no medical necessity as the child had already been feeding for two weeks.

Jane Doe 4 had a physical in 2018 after having had a PAP smear in 2017. The nurse gave her a drape and told her to disrobe. When Jane Doe 4 said she would not be doing a PAP smear, Jane Doe 4 told Christensen in the interview that the nurse's face fell, and the nurse told her she would have to talk to Farley about that. It is not noted in the report that the nurse's face fell and that she was also implying that Jane Doe 4 had to have a PAP smear (which could suggest that the staff was more aware than they were willing to admit of Farley's behavior). Even though Jane Doe 4 is a nurse, Farley manipulated her by telling her how he didn't want her to have cancer and not be able to detect it due to missing an annual PAP smear. According to Jane Doe 4, Farley told her he'd lost a patient to cervical cancer and he didn't want that to happen to her, which frightened her into acquiescing to the pelvic exam and PAP smear. This was a story repeated in other interviews by other witnesses.

Jane Doe 4 described how Farley created a pool of victims by giving out his cell phone and allowing patients to text him at any time. Jane Doe 4 said that if one of her children was ill, she could reach out and get immediate response. Jane Doe 4 said Farley made her think he cared about her and her family, so that when he did inappropriate things, she was more likely to minimize what he did in the greater context of how helpful he made himself.

Christensen asked Jane Doe 4 what a speculum was; she explained this to him.¹⁴ Christensen did not ask about photographs, or whether Farley, who also saw Jane Doe 3's children, had engaged in any inappropriate behavior with the children. I note this recognizing that Christensen was aware some months previously that Farley was taking pictures of the genitalia of children.

v. Jane Doe 6

Jane Doe 6 told Christensen that the only time she ever had a chaperone in the room was a year prior to their interview. The police report states that she "always" had a chaperone in the room.

Jane Doe 6 told Christensen that Farley examined her infant daughter's vagina with his ungloved hand by opening the vagina and looking inside (ostensibly because of an under developed labia for which Farley prescribed a cream). The report states that Farley examined her daughter's vagina, but not that he opened it and looked in it.

Jane Doe 6 said she told Christensen that a subsequent doctor informed her that Farley's treatment of her daughter's labia had not been medical protocol since before Jane Doe 6's current doctor was in medical school. This does not appear in the report. Jane Doe 6 said this to Christensen when she came to WLPD to sign a release for her medical reports.

I note that Christensen asked more questions in this interview, which occurred November 6, 2020, than he did with Jane Does 1-4. For example, he asked Jane Doe 6 if Farley palpated her abdomen during her pelvic exams, showing an enhanced knowledge of gynecological examinations.

¹⁴ A speculum is a tool inserted into the vagina during a PAP smear to broaden the opening and allow for cell samples to be taken from the cervix to check for cervical cancer.

b. Missing recordings

Jane Doe 3 told me she remembered more after being interviewed by a skilled questioner and followed up with Christensen for another interview via telephone. According to Jane Doe 3, Christensen recorded this telephonic interview. Jane Doe 3 noted that this interview was missing from her criminal file.

According to the file provided by WLPD, there is one interview of Jane Doe 3 on September 1, 2020. Thereafter, Jane Doe 3 emailed Christensen, telling him she had recalled more abuse on November 5, 2020 (Exhibit 26). Christensen emailed Jane Doe 3 on November 11, 2020, thanking her for a follow up call (Exhibit 26). Based on this email interaction, it is more likely than not that Jane Doe 3 was interviewed by Christensen via telephone between November 5 and 11, 2020.

I asked WLPD to provide the recording of the second interview and they were unable to locate either the recording or the follow up police report. In addition, there is no reference to the follow up interview in the police report relating to Jane Doe 3. Typically, I note in my review of the police reports that when there is a follow up interaction with a witness, the police report has notes about that interaction. For example, in Jane Doe 3's police report, there are notes about medical records being downloaded in 2021.

Jane Doe 1 also told me she called Christensen to share more information after her first interview. Jane Doe 1 sent Christensen an email on September 30, 2020 telling him she had more information about her case to share (Exhibit 27). According to Jane Doe 1, Christensen performed the follow up interview via telephone and recorded it. Again, there is no second recording in her file. Again, I asked WLPD and they did not have a second recording of Jane Doe 1 nor any follow up police report.

c. Witness Interactions with Christensen

All of the witnesses I was able to interview told me they experienced Christensen as not understanding what they were saying, making dismissive remarks such as, "well this isn't 'Law and Order.'" Based on my review of the interview recordings, he asked almost no follow up questions of the first four witnesses, Jane Does 1-4. These witnesses told me they were extremely uneasy in the environment disclosing such intimate details they had never disclosed to anyone else, whether to their husbands or to a therapist.

After these witnesses were questioned by an interviewer who was trained in sexual abuse and could ask the proper forensic questions, they noted a dramatic difference between Christensen's questions and the questions of the forensic interviewer.

As an example, Jane Doe 2 told me that she told Christensen that she realized she had been sexually abused when she went to another doctor who was "floored" that she had had so many pelvic exams so young. Jane Doe 2 said Christensen did not follow up with her about this.

Jane Doe 1 kept journal notes and said she had an entries about her experience with Christensen. Jane Doe 1 wrote on October 10, 2020 that the detective "over our case doesn't seem to care about the case very much" (Exhibit 28). On October 18, 2020, Jane Doe 1 wrote that she had contacted Christensen on October 7, and Christensen was patronizing and treated her like she was bothering him. On November 11, 2020, Jane Doe 1 expressed her disappointment that the images of women's and children's genitalia had not been preserved and the law enforcement personnel had allowed Farley time to destroy it. Jane Doe 1 had the strong sense that nothing was being done and

the claims were not being taken seriously, so she wrote in her journal that she would be going public in the next week or so to try and put pressure on the police to investigate the case.

Jane Doe 1 also wrote in her journal about how other survivors told her they did not feel as though they were supported by the police (Exhibit 29).

Jane Doe 4 told me she experienced Christensen as combative after her interview because she followed up with him. Jane Doe 4 told me Christensen became flustered and angry as though she was “bugging him.” Jane Doe 4 said he became combative when they asked questions about whether things had been done and began to talk down to her, telling her to “back off” and “let me do my job.” Jane Doe 1 told me she had a similar experience. Jane Doe 1 said she got the impression that Christensen was displeased because she was asking too many questions.

Jane Does 1-4 experienced Christensen as treating them as though they were an inconvenience, without sympathy. They recalled both Christensen and Miller telling them it would be “a difficult thing to prove because he’s [Farley] a doctor” and “don’t get your hopes up.”

d. Other experiences raised by the attorney for the women

Courtney Thom, an attorney with the MSF firm, provided me with information about how a number of former patients of David Farley said they were treated by WLPD. I did not interview these women, but I did follow up on the concerns Thom raised by listening to the interview recordings and/or reviewing the reports where I had access to them.

- i. Women who called Christensen and/or WLPD to file complaints either on behalf of themselves or their daughters and never received any follow up and never reported their abuse.

First, according to Thom, there were quite a few women who said they called WLPD and tried to file complaints and who never received any follow up either for themselves or on behalf of their daughters:

According to Thom, Jane Does 7, 8, 9, 10 and 11 left at least one and sometimes multiple voice mails for Christensen on his phone and never heard back. According to Thom, Jane Does 7-11 have never been able to report sexual abuse of either themselves or their daughters by Farley.

I have a release from Jane Does 7-11 to review their criminal files and requested those files from WLPD. WLPD told me they had no files for Jane Does 7-11.

- ii. Women who were interviewed by Christensen and/or WLPD and received no follow up interview despite calling back with more information.

Jane Does 12, 13, 14 and 15 were interviewed by Christensen and he told them he would follow up but never did, according to Thom. According to Thom, Jane Doe 14 called back several times with more information and never heard back from Christensen.

I have releases for Jane Does 12-15 to review their criminal files and requested those files from WLPD. WLPD told me they have no files for Jane Does 12-15, despite their statement that they were actually interviewed by Christensen.

- iii. Women who were interviewed, for whom there are case files and who reported unprofessional conduct.

Thom provided information about the following women who were interviewed and for whom there is a criminal file. I was able to get copies of the interview recordings and the redacted police reports for these individuals.

- According to Thom, Jane Doe 16, case number 20-█████ was interviewed by Christensen soon after her father passed away in traumatic circumstances. After the interview, she recollected more information and called WLPD and Christensen several times to report what she recalled and never received any follow up.

I have a release from Jane Doe 16 to review her criminal file and requested that file from WLPD. Typically, when there is further contact with an individual, it is noted in the body of the report. For example, there were some reports where the woman had been interviewed subsequently. Almost all the police reports had follow up notes from various times subsequent to the initial interview, for example when medical records were downloaded and attached to the file so they would be identifiable as relating to the criminal case file.

According to the police report for file # 20-█████, Jane Doe 16 was interviewed on October 28, 2020 by Christensen and Victim's Advocate Miller at the Tualatin Police Department. Thereafter, Jane Doe 16's medical release was uploaded to a secure portal for her medical records on July 8, 2021 and her medical records were downloaded on July 14, 2021. Additional records were downloaded on July 24, 2021. There is no indication of a follow up interview with or calls from Jane Doe 16.

- Jane Doe 17, case number 21-█████, was interviewed on February 26, 2021. According to Thom, Christensen asked her why she talked to civil attorney before she spoke to police and also said that it would be up to the DA to decide if what Farley did was abuse or "him just being creepy."

Jane Doe 17 was interviewed by telephone by Todd Gradwahl without a Victim's Advocate. I listened to the recording of Gradwahl's interview of Jane Doe 17.

At approximately 16:30 (minutes:seconds) in the recording, Gradwahl said to Jane Doe 17, "*** Getting a hold of this now, did you read something, are you part of the civil suit or anything?" Jane Doe 17 told Gradwahl that her father told her about the articles on Farley. Jane Doe 17 said she read the article and started doing research. Jane Doe 17 told Gradwahl that she was part of the civil suit.

Gradwahl then asked her, "with the civil attorney up here in Portland or California?" He went on, "Manly or something." Then Gradwahl said, "yeah and that has no bearing, I'm just kind of -- because some people found out about it a year ago or a long time ago, and then we just heard from you so I didn't know if you had just recently... I mean, that's - finding out just Wednesday so that's pretty sudden that you just found all this sounds like." She said, "Its been a long week." Gradwahl told her, "Yeah, I'm sorry."

A little later in the interview Gradwahl asked Jane Doe 17 at 18:05, "*** did you talk to anybody else about these visits like back then or did you at that point think that those were just all normal -- and I'm not saying they were normal or weren't. I'm just gathering facts here because the medical profession -- there's people that are going to review this and attorneys and everybody to determine you know where things land, but at the time when these were going on did you discuss these with your mom, like hey is this normal?"

Other than this comment about the “attorneys and everybody to determine *** where things land,” Gradwahl did not say it was up to the DA to determine if it was abuse or Farley being “creepy” on the recorded interview.

I note that Jane Doe 17 mistakenly recalls that Christensen interviewed her, but she was actually interviewed by Gradwahl. She did not meet him in person but was interviewed over the telephone and it would not be unusual for a person to forget the specific name of the interviewer.

I recognize that it is entirely possible there were comments made before or after the recording began and the comments Jane Doe 17 recalls were made but not during the recorded portion of the interview. It is also possible that Jane Doe 17 was shaken by having to recount the truly terrible things that happened to her, even though her tone was even and balanced throughout the interview. It would not be unusual for someone to maintain an outward façade of calm while being in turmoil inwardly in these kinds of circumstances. In other words, it is possible the statements were made off the recording and it is also possible that Jane Doe 17 misremembered what Gradwahl said.

- Jane Doe 18, case number 20-██████, was interviewed on December 4, 2020. According to Thom, Christensen downplayed her abuse and never followed up for another interview despite saying he would.

Jane Doe 18 was interviewed by Adam Simms by phone, not by Christensen. Again, there was no victim’s advocate present for the call. Based on my evaluation of Simms’ manner towards Jane Doe 18, I do not believe he was downplaying what happened to her. I also believe he was not overly kind or empathetic. In fact, his tone was business-like, somewhat brusque and he interrupted her several times as she was trying to talk. Simms had a “just the facts” demeanor in this interview. It is understandable that someone would feel put off by this manner when trying to talk about very intimate matters with a stranger.

- Jane Doe 19, case number 20-██████, was interviewed December 10, 2020 by Christensen with victim’s advocate Miller present. According to Thom, Christensen said, “well, he moved” while discussing whether Farley continued to be a threat. According to Thom, Jane Doe 19 questioned this statement, pointing out that the safety of women and children in his current community was still an issue. According to Thom, after Jane Doe 19 questioned Christensen in this manner, he did not follow up with her at all.

I listened to the recording of Jane Doe 19’s interview. The reported conversation did not occur on the interview recording I have. It may have occurred after the recording was ended. According to the police report in case number 20-██████ Jane Doe 19 was not reinterviewed. The only follow up reflected in the report is the subsequent receipt of her medical records.

- Jane Doe 20, case number 20-██████, was interviewed December 18, 2020. According to Thom, WLPD did not follow up for almost a month after her call to report abuse.

In the recording, Jane Doe 20, who was interviewed by Detective Fich from Gladstone PD via telephone with no victim’s advocate and with her husband on the telephone, mentions that she learned of the allegations against Farley on November 14, 2020. If she called when she learned of the allegations, her interview occurred just over a month after she learned of the allegations.

- Jane Doe 21, case number 20-█████ was interviewed December 15, 2020. According to Thom, throughout her interview with Christensen, he kept saying, “Farley is a doctor, so how do you know this is abuse?”

Jane Doe 21 was interviewed in person by Detective Messina (then of Tualatin Police Department), Todd Gradwahl with victim’s advocate Smith present. I listened to the recording. Although Messina’s training record shows he did take a 16 hour course on trauma informed interviewing in sexual abuse cases, his demeanor was similar to the demeanor of all the other interviewers (Christensen, Gradwahl, Simms, Fich, Pentheny, etc.), in that he was brusque and business like, but professional.

Messina said at 3:15 in the recording:

“So, we’re going to ask you these questions about your exams with him. We can’t give you answers, so we just want you to provide detail for us. We aren’t trying to put you on the spot, understand that. We just want you to supply as much as you can remember if you can. If you’ve had experience with past doctors and Dr. Farley, and if you recognize anything that was different between the two. What was different, how it was different. Points during the exams, were there people in the room with you at the time, who it was, those kind of descriptions you can give to us.”

Again at 7:30, Messina asked Jane Doe 21 to compare Farley’s exams to other exams she might have had. In the recording I listened to, no one said, “how do you know this is abuse?” Messina’s questions were aimed at comparing what Farley did to what other doctors have done to help him understand the differences between what Farley did and what other doctors do in pelvic examinations, perhaps because he did not know or perhaps because he had other reasons for asking. I did not believe he was trying to imply that what Farley did was not abuse. However, his manner, as mentioned, was brusque, to the point, not empathetic and unlikely to have put Jane Doe 21 at ease to discuss a highly personal and intimate event.

- Jane Doe 22, case number 20-█████, was interviewed December 10, 2020. According to Thom, after her initial interview, Christensen never followed up with her and she never heard anything further.

I reviewed Jane Doe 22’s police report. It shows an initial telephone interview by Adam Simms on December 10, 2020 with no victim’s advocate present. The only follow up noted in the report is when WLPD served a subpoena on WLFHC for Jane Doe 22’s medical records on November 3, 2021 and received them on November 22, 2021. The Clackamas County Grand Jury gave Simms permission to open them and file them in Jane Doe’s case number on November 23, 2021. There was no notation of any other follow up directly with Jane Doe 22.

- Jane Doe 23, case number 20-█████, was interviewed on December 1, 2020. According to Thom, Jane Doe 23 followed up with Christensen to discuss her daughter’s experience but Christensen told her he had no desire to meet with her daughter and no one ever followed up. Jane Doe 23’s daughter’s experience remains unreported.

According to the police report, Jane Doe 23 was interviewed by Simms and Christensen in the presence of victim’s advocate Miller. According to the report, Jane Doe 23 told Simms and Christensen that Farley performed well-child exams of her three daughters (the oldest of whom was 13 in 2020) and that at every exam, he “would inspect” their vaginas by opening their labia with ungloved hands and looking at it.

At the time of the interview on December 1, 2020, Jane Doe 23 was “stressed” about her children having to go through interviews at the Children’s Place and reliving what happened to them. However, Jane Doe 23 followed up with Simms via email on December 6, 2020 and told him her older daughter was willing to be interviewed. Simms told her he would check with Christensen and get back to her on December 6, 2020. On December 8, 2020, Simms emailed Jane Doe 23 and told her they did not wish to interview her daughter but that they might revisit that decision in the future.

There are no notes in Jane Doe 23’s police report that she was contacted again asking her to bring her daughter in or noting that a separate criminal case had been opened and was connected to Jane Doe 23’s case (as sometimes was done when family members were interviewed and had separate case numbers).

- Jane Doe 30, case number 20-8380, was interviewed on November 24, 2020. According to Thom, Christensen told Jane Doe 30 that a membrane sweep was a valid procedure.

I listened to the recording of this interview and Christensen did not make a comment that a membrane sweep was a valid procedure on the recording. Christensen told Jane Doe 30 that her statement was consistent with other victims and that the DAs are going to have to make the decision about prosecution.

6. Analysis of the last four interviews performed by the City

On December 13, 2023, I met with the City and was asked whether there was improvement in the interviews over the course of the investigation. My general sense was that there was; however, I had not performed a detailed analysis of later interviews comparable to the analysis of the first four interviews of Jane Does 1-4 (see, section 5.a.).

The last four interviews to which I have access (i.e., they were done by the City of West Linn and I had releases to obtain the recordings and police reports) were of Jane Does 5, 50, 51 and 52.

a. Jane Doe 52

Jane Doe 52 was interviewed on October 1, 2021 by Christensen with Miller present. This was 13 months after Jane Does 1-4 were interviewed. It is clear from the recording that Christensen, who interviewed Jane Doe 52, has a list of questions that he going through, as he asks her about a series of possible experiences. In addition, by this time, Christensen understands what a pelvic exam is, along with some of the other procedures they discuss. Nevertheless, there are some discrepancies which I find important.

Jane Doe 52 told Christensen that she had “been made to feel uncomfortable” but she had never wanted to make a complaint until her experiences in labor and delivery with her first child. However, in the report, Christensen wrote that Jane Doe 52 told him that she wasn’t surprised by the revelations about Farley, but did not mention that she said she, too, had been made to feel uncomfortable.

Jane Doe 52 came to talk to Christensen specifically because Farley had performed a procedure on her which he never discussed with her and she never consented to. Farley had persuaded Jane Doe 52 to undergo a hymenectomy when she was about to get married, but what he actually did was cut her perineum and perform an episiotomy on her which caused complications and hemorrhaging when she gave birth some years later. According to Jane Doe 52 in the recording, her current doctor (who apparently also filed a medical board complaint against Farley over this) told her that

what Farley did moved his actions from bad medicine into the realm of a criminal assault because he performed an unconsented and undisclosed procedure on her. Christensen's report mentions this.

Jane Doe 52 told Christensen that she was medicated during this procedure and she was "out of it." Other women described being medicated to the point of incapacitation while alone with Farley. However, Christensen did not follow up on this to see if Jane Doe 52 recalled anything or was at all conscious.

Christensen never asked Jane Doe 52 if Farley performed ungloved pelvic and pap smear examinations on her.

Jane Doe 52 said that Farley was "feeling around in there" when he performed pelvic exams on her. Christensen did not ask her what she meant by this. For example, Farley might have been sexually stimulating her, as he did with other victims.

Jane Doe 52 mentions "comments" that Farley made more than once, but Christensen did not ask if there was anything other than "that feels good."

Towards the end of her interview, Jane Doe 52 told Christensen that she wished she would have listened to her woman's intuition about Farley and not disregarded it because she had been correct.

Coupled with her comments about being made to feel uncomfortable, about Farley "feeling around in there" during pelvic exams and this comment about intuition, I believe Christensen could have asked questions about what she meant. It is possible there was no more to add, but those three comments which were not followed up on suggest there might have been.¹⁵

b. Jane Doe 5

Jane Doe 5 was interviewed by Christensen on December 22, 2021. I interviewed Jane Doe 5 but she did not point out specific discrepancies between the police report and things she did not say in the interview because Christensen did not allow her to. However, in reading the report and comparing it to the recording, I found some discrepancies.

First, although the report mentions that Jane Doe 5 has a family history of breast cancer and that Farley gave her excessive breast exams, the report fails to link these two things. It merely states them in two different sentences. However, what Jane Doe 5 said was that Farley knew about this history and took advantage of it by using that history to give her excessive ungloved breast exams.

Jane Doe 5 was a teenager when Farley asked her questions about what she and her boyfriend did sexually. Christensen did put this in the report, showing that he had possibly learned that these types of questions were improper since interviewing Jane Doe 2, but he did not ask for specifics about what Farley asked her.

In the section of the report describing her experience being photographed nude by Farley, Jane Doe 5 told Christensen that Farley took pictures of her breasts and talked about how "round" they were. Farley's description of her breasts is not in the report.

After the experience of being photographed by Farley, Jane Doe 5 had an ungloved pelvic exam. This is not in the report.

When Jane Doe 5 was in college in Idaho, she texted Farley about pain due to her IUD. This is in the report. Farley attempted to persuade her to meet him at another doctor's office in Idaho. This

¹⁵ I did not interview Jane Doe 52 nor did her attorney provide any summary of her experience to suggest there was more to her experience with Farley.

is also in the report. When it turned out Farley was not able to secure a medical office location to meet, Jane Doe 5 told Christensen that Farley was fishing to try to get her to meet him somewhere else. This is not in the report.

c. Jane Doe 51

Jane Doe 51 was interviewed by Christensen and Simms with Miller present on May 5, 2021.

Jane Doe 51 reported both on an incident concerning herself and concerning her oldest child, who was 9 years old at the time. Jane Doe 51 has three other children. Jane Doe 51 told Christensen that Farley insisted on examining and touching her 9 year old daughters vagina/vulva (without wearing gloves). He did this while all three siblings were in the room. This is described in the police report.

Christensen did not ask if there were any concerning incidents with Farley and the other children. After this incident, the other children might not have continued to see Farley, but that was not clarified in the report.

Christensen asked Jane Doe 51 if there was anything unusual about her pelvic exams and she told him she wouldn't know. Christensen did not ask follow up questions to explore this.

Jane Doe 51 said Farley contacted her via cell phone, but he never contacted he husband via cell phone even though her husband had been a patient longer. The part about the husband not being contacted via cell phone is not in the report.

Jane Doe 51 also told Christensen that she is a survivor of childhood sexual abuse and Farley knew that. This is not in the report.

d. Jane Doe 50

Jane Doe 50 was interviewed on March 18, 2021 by Gradwahl via telephone. There was no victim's advocate present.

There were two things I found significant in the recording which were not in the report. First, an issue which goes to possible grooming, which was that when Jane Doe 50 went through a difficult divorce, Farley made a point to call her and ask how she and her girls were doing.

Second, Jane Doe 50 told Gradwahl that Farley made it very easy for her to obtain intoxicating prescription medications. This is in the report. She also told him that her daughters went to Farley directly for prescriptions and that Farley prescribed Adderall for them even though they did not have ADHD. Her oldest daughter became hooked on Adderall. The part about her daughters becoming hooked on drugs and going to Farley directly for prescriptions is not in the report.

It appears from the recorded interview that Jane Doe 50's daughters went to Farley for unchaperoned visits; Jane Doe 50 mentioned in the recording that her youngest had a lot of "supposed feminine issues" which have "all of a sudden" improved since not seeing Farley. This is also not in the report. At the time the report was taken, both of Jane Doe 50's daughters were adults and it is possible Gradwahl was only focusing on Jane Doe 50.

Gradwahl had a list of questions and went through them with Jane Doe 50, including some questions Christensen did not ask, such as a question about whether Farley used heat lamps.

7. Christensen's training

Detective Christensen was hired by WLPD in 2019, after an almost 20-year career in law enforcement (Exhibit 30, page 1). Christensen had no formal training in sexual assault investigations

until September 2, 2021, when he took a two-hour class in “Sexual Assault Forensic Evidence Collection” (Exhibit 30, page 3). Christensen’s transcript shows that he took a class in Child Abuse Investigations in 1992, and then again in January 2021, the latter of which focused on pediatric trauma (Exhibit 30, pages 3, 19). Christensen’s transcript shows he also took a one-and-a-half-hour class on responding to people in crisis in April 2021 (Exhibit 30, page 3). Based on Christensen’s transcript, Christensen did not have the training that Policy 615.10 states that a qualified investigator “should” have.

I note that Christensen told me he had worked sexual assault cases in his career, and that when he went through Detective’s Academy in the early 2000s, there was a class on sexual assault.

a. Information publicly available on the internet

Even if Christensen was not specifically trained in sexual assault investigations, there was information publicly available on the internet about doctors who have sexually abused patients. In 2018, George Tyndall was indicted for, among other things, ungloved vaginal penetration of students at USC and taking pictures of their genitals¹⁶; Farley was accused of similar conduct.

In 2016, Larry Nassar was indicted for unnecessary pelvic examinations and sexualized touching during examinations, including of children by using his position of authority to coerce his patients (over 250 of them) to allow him to digitally penetrate them – ungloved - under the guise of legitimate medical procedures.¹⁷ Farley was accused of similar conduct towards over 100 women.

The American College of Obstetricians and Gynecologists issued a formal ethics opinion, number 796, in January 2020 with which (in relevant part) defines sexual impropriety in gynecological or obstetric exams:¹⁸

“Sexual impropriety may comprise behavior, gestures, or expressions that are seductive, sexually suggestive, disrespectful of patient privacy, or sexually demeaning to a patient that may include, but are not limited to, the following:

“***

“Performing an intimate examination or consultation without clinical justification or appropriate consent.

“***

“Examination or touching of genital mucosal areas without the use of gloves.

“***

“Requesting details of sexual history or sexual likes or dislikes when not clinically indicated for the type of examination or consultation.”

Furthermore, the same ethics opinion defines sexual violation (in relevant part) as:

“Sexual violation may include physical sexual contact between a physician and patient, whether or not initiated by the patient, and engaging in any conduct with a patient that is sexual or may be reasonably interpreted as sexual, including but not limited to the following:

¹⁶ <https://customsitesmedia.usc.edu/wp-content/uploads/sites/545/2019/05/20201402/2019-05-23-143-1-Ex.-1.pdf>

¹⁷ <https://www.indystar.com/story/news/2018/01/25/heres-what-larry-nassar-actually-did-his-patients/1065165001/>

¹⁸ <https://www.acog.org/clinical/clinical-guidance/committee-opinion/articles/2020/01/sexual-misconduct>.

“Touching breasts, genitals, or any sexualized body part for any purpose other than appropriate examination or treatment, or when the patient has refused or has withdrawn consent.”

Despite this readily available information, which I located with a simple google search and despite having been forewarned over two months earlier by Carruth that the gynecological examinations Farley was performing were inappropriate (Exhibit 5), in the early interviews, Christensen does not know what a pelvic examination is or what its purpose is (he asks if it includes digital penetration)¹⁹ or what a PAP smear²⁰ is for or what tools are used during that examination²¹. All of this information is available with a simple google search. The information in footnotes 19-21 appeared within the top three hits when I googled “pelvic exam,” “PAP smear” and “How is a PAP smear done?”

I also note that in listening to later interviews, the interviewers were more educated and better organized. Several of the interviewers in later recordings referred to having a list of questions and went through the questions with the witness. This could have been a result of retaining Nichols as a medical expert.

b. Despite misses, there was still substantial information of Farley’s misconduct in the reports I reviewed

There was information contained within the 43 police reports I reviewed which showed that these women alleged:

- Farley engaged in behaviors designed to manipulate women and girls into trusting him. He gave them his personal cell number. He responded to them at all hours. He prescribed them medications without exams. In short, he made himself indispensable.
- Ungloved pelvic and breast examinations including on girls as young as 12.
- Farley persuaded mothers to allow him to photograph the genitalia of their children on his personal iPhone, claiming he was doing a study of child development.
- Farley persuaded young unsophisticated women (19 or 20 and sometimes a little older) to allow him to photograph their breasts and genitalia on his personal iPhone claiming he was doing a study of sexual reproductive organs.
- Use of Farley’s position as a doctor to intimidate/persuade women that they needed pelvic examinations because they were at risk for cervical cancer.
- Farley told some that they had HPV and needed more frequent pelvic examinations without providing evidence of a positive HPV test.
- In a few cases, women stated they had been given so much pain medication that they were not aware what was happening while they were in the exam room alone with Farley.
- In some cases, a description of a “pelvic” examination during which Farley had the woman or young girl, sometimes as young as 12, lie on the examination table (i.e., no stirrups), nude

¹⁹ See, e.g., <https://www.mayoclinic.org/tests-procedures/pelvic-exam/about/pac-20385135> for a clear and detailed explanation of what a pelvic exam should entail by the Mayo Clinic.

²⁰ See, e.g., <https://www.mayoclinic.org/tests-procedures/pap-smear/about/pac-20394841>.

²¹ See, e.g., <https://my.clevelandclinic.org/health/diagnostics/4267-pap-smear>.

under a gown and insert his finger into their vagina. According to one police report, he had the teenager lie on the table in this manner and then he placed his ungloved fingers in the patient's vagina, thrusting his fingers in and out so deeply it was painful to her, and repeating this motion up to 20 or 30 times.

- Farley placed girls as young as 12 or 13 on birth control pills and then justified pelvic exams based on their use of birth control pills. Some teenagers received 2-6 pelvic exams per year from Farley.
- Farley touched the labia, vaginas and other areas of genitalia in girls as young as 1 year old without medical justification (he claimed he was checking their development or the growth of public hair in older children) including opening the vagina of a three year old and inserting his ungloved finger.
- When the patient's mother was in the room, Farley positioned his body to shield what he was doing from view. Many women said Farley had persuaded them to tell their mothers they did not wish their mothers to be in the examination room with them (when these women were teenagers or younger). Since he was a doctor, in their faith community, friends with their families or even had delivered them, they trusted him and did as he asked, telling their mothers they did not wish them to stay in the room. I note that many of the women told the investigators that their mothers had also seen Farley for years or almost exclusively and did not know his examinations were improper, either.
- Jane Doe 23 brought in a copy of a letter from Farley dated in 2019 in which he emphatically denied performing ungloved examinations, showing he knew it was improper.

In other words, despite misses in the initial interviews, overall, the police reports stated allegations about Farley which accused him of engaging in conduct similar to Nassar and Tyndall (who were prosecuted under the laws of other jurisdictions). Generally, therefore, WLPD complied with policy 339/340 in the sense that the reports accurately reflected information in recordings (other than the substantiated missing recordings and the first four police reports with the discrepancies described above).

SPECIFIC QUESTIONS PRESENTED

1. Did Detective Christensen violate WLPD Policy 615 regarding sexual assault investigations when conducting interviews of the Farley victims?

WLPD violated several sections of WLPD Policy 615 during many of the interviews. Christensen was heading this investigation, but he reported to Chief Mahuna, who does have experience in sexual assault investigations and Christensen's activities were also directed to a greater and lesser degree by the CCDA's office.

WLPD policy 615 explicitly acknowledges that sexual assault cases have "unique aspects" and particular "effects" on the victims. For this reason, the policy states that WLPD will "strive to minimize the trauma experienced by the victims, and will aggressively investigate sexual assaults, pursue expeditious apprehension and conviction of perpetrators, and protect the safety of the victims and the community."

The method for ensuring that WLPD minimizes trauma on victims is to ensure that the cases are investigated by "qualified investigators" (section 615.3). Qualified investigators are defined as individuals who "should" have "*specialized training in and familiarity with* interview techniques and the medical and legal issues that are specific to sexual assault investigations" (emphasis

supplied). Christensen did not have any specialized training in interview techniques and the medical and legal issues that are specific to sexual assault investigations.

Christensen did tell me he had been involved in sexual assault investigations in his career. This may be so, but it is clear from the interview recordings I listened to on September 1 and 2, 2020 that Christensen was uninformed. The policy provides that investigators should have **training in and familiarity with** the legal and medical issues relating to sexual assault investigations, not one or the other. Based on the initial interviews conducted on September 1 and 2, 2020, Christensen was utterly unaware of what the medical or legal issues were regarding how sexual abuse could occur during a gynecological examination.

Policy 615.3 (e) provides that qualified investigators will provide “referrals to therapy services, victim advocates and support for the victim.”

Christensen (and others) did not supply victim’s advocates to 17 of the 43 reporting parties whose files I reviewed based on the police reports and recordings. I note that it is possible that victim’s advocates were offered off the recordings and this is not noted in the police reports. In one of those cases where a victim’s advocate was not supplied, the individual gave permission to move ahead with the interview and this was noted in the report.

Policy 615.5 states that a victim’s advocate should be supplied “whenever possible” and that victims should be apprised of applicable victim’s rights provisions. Christensen told me he did not provide the Victim’s Rights pamphlet to Jane Does 2 and 3, but thought they were provided to all other victims through the victim’s advocates.

Christensen was not trained in sexual assault or abuse cases or in trauma informed interviewing. Policy 615.10 provides that “subject to available resources” training should be provided on initial response to sexual assaults, legal issues, victim advocacy and the victim’s response to trauma. Policy 615 generally provides that these investigations are done by “qualified investigators,” who are trained in addition on interviewing sexual assault victims, the sexual assault response team (SART) and medical and legal aspects of sexual assault investigations.

I have already noted that Christensen did not ask questions about whether Farley sexually stimulated Jane Doe 2; he also did not ask questions of any women about how many fingers or what kinds of movements Farley used. During these first four interviews, Christensen asked virtually no follow up questions.

My review of the first four interviews (Jane Does 1-4) supports their impression of Christensen that he was uncomfortable with and uninformed about the medical and legal issues. He did not understand that a pelvic exam is essentially nothing more than digital penetration and asked Jane Doe 2 if her pelvic exam included digital penetration. He expressed his lack of knowledge several times during the interviews either by saying he did not know how gynecological exams should go or asking very basic questions such as, what is a speculum? Christensen was not a “qualified investigator” with respect to these first interviews.

2. Did Detective Christensen’s treatment of the victims during interviews violate WLPD Policy 340 regarding standards of conduct?

Policy 339 contains a number of conduct standards, violation of which could lead to discipline. Largely, they list prohibited intentional behavior which is not pertinent here. However, there is one provision which could apply: 339.5.7 Efficiency. That subsection requires WLPD members to engage in their duties as to engage in satisfactory work performance.

“(a) Neglect of duty.

“(b) Unsatisfactory work performance including but not limited to failure incompetence, inefficiency, or delay in performing and/or carrying out proper orders, work assignments, or the instructions of supervisors without a reasonable and bona fide excuse.”

There are nine Jane Does who state they were either interviewed by Christensen or they attempted to be interviewed by Christensen and for which there are no WLPD files. If Christensen lost these files or failed to follow up with these Jane Does, that could be neglect of duty.

I have previously found that there were at least two follow up interviews of Jane Does 1 and 3 which are either documented or referred to in emails for which WLPD has no recorded interviews nor follow up police reports.

Still other women stated that they attempted to follow up and provide more information after their first (documented) interview and received no follow up (e.g., Jane Doe 19).

At least with respect to the follow up interviews of Jane Does 1 and 3, I find Christensen or someone else at WLPD mislaid or lost those files.

3. Did the victims interviewed by Detective Christensen request that a female support person accompany each of them in the interview room?

The first four witnesses, Jane Does 1-4 went together to WLPD on September 1, 2020 for a prearranged appointment accompanied by the husband of Jane Doe 4. Christensen did not have a victim's advocate present, although the interviews had been arranged in advance.

According to Jane Doe 1, she emailed and called WLPD seeking an appointment for 2-3 weeks before she received a response from Christensen, although she said he was on vacation for part of that time. Jane Doe 1 was sure she confirmed the appointment via voicemail left for Christensen at 5:30 am on September 1, 2020 (the day of the appointment). Another witness, Jane Doe 2, flew in for the appointment from another state on August 31, 2020, leaving on September 2, 2020, supporting the witnesses' statements that the September 1, 2020 appointment with the first four witnesses (Jane Does 1-4) was arranged in advance.

Nevertheless, Christensen did not secure a Victim's Advocate for these meetings as required by policy 615 and none was made available that day to Jane Does 1-4.

Jane Does 1-4 credibly stated that they asked for a Victim's Advocate and Christensen told them there was none available. They also credibly stated that they asked for a female police officer and were told no one was available. Jane Does 1-4 asked for either a therapist or another woman in the meeting, telling Christensen they had been sexually abused by a man and they were not comfortable being on their own with him. All of these witnesses heard this question being asked and the answers Christensen gave. Jane Doe 4 recalls Jane Doe 1 telling Christensen they had a right to someone with them and Christensen responding that he could call the DA's office to ask for guidance. They told me that their impression was that he was simply unaware he had to have someone there.

Christensen told me that the policy does not “require” a victim's advocate but only states that one should be there. He admitted he had no one available on September 1, 2020 and said he did not think about asking a victim's advocate to attend.

Christensen denied that Jane Does 1-4 asked for a victim's advocate and said if they had asked, he would have stopped the interview and arranged for someone.

Christensen did recall that on September 1, 2020, one of the interviewees (Jane Doe 2), asked for the husband of Jane Doe 4 to be with her in the room for support.

The first two witnesses were interviewed on September 1, 2020 without a Victim's Advocate. Because of this, they asked to have a support person in the room with them, the husband of Jane Doe 4. The fact that Jane Doe 2 asked for the husband of Jane Doe 4 to be in the room while they were interviewed as a support person corroborates their statement to me that they wished to have a victim's advocate in the room with them.

Furthermore, I note that 17 of the 43 cases provided for me by WLPD did not have Victim's Advocates present during the interviews of the survivors (although in one of those cases, a note was made on the police report that a Victim's Advocate was not available and an offer was made to reschedule the meeting, which the victim declined). I listened to several of the recordings where no Victim's Advocate was present and there were no offers to reschedule or have a Victim's Advocate during the recordings I listened to. I conclude that having a Victim's Advocate present during interviews was not a practice in this matter, assuming Victim's Advocates were not offered off the record and this was not documented in the police reports.

After the first two interviews, Christensen told me he realized he needed a victim's advocate to be present, so he cancelled the remaining interviews with Jane Does 1 and 4 and asked them to come back the next day. Jane Does 1 and 4 were interviewed on September 2, 2020 in the presence of victim's advocate Miller.

When I interviewed him, Christensen told me that other than the first two interviews, there was only one other where there was no victim's advocate but this individual was interviewed at her (female) attorney's office. Christensen said that even if some interviews were conducted via phone or Skype, he tried to get all of them a victim's advocate. He told me he thought there were only three individuals who were interviewed without a victim's advocate. As noted above, based on the records I reviewed, 17 out of the 43 files I reviewed did not reflect that victim's advocates were provided to the women, largely in telephonic interviews. Christensen's memory was not correct on this point.

Finding: Jane Does 1-4 educated themselves on their rights prior to their interviews with Christensen. They arrived at the appointments with binders filled with their medical records, standards on gynecological care by various creditable sources (e.g., a statement by the America Cancer Society on how often a PAP smear should be performed). I believe it is logical that they would have likewise been aware they could ask for and should have available a Victim's Advocate. I credit their statement that they did ask for a Victim's Advocate.

I find that Jane Does 1-4 did ask for a Victim's Advocate on September 1, 2020 and were told none was available. Jane Does 2 and 3 were interviewed without a Victim's Advocate despite their clear request. Christensen did not secure a Victim's Advocate for these meetings as required by policy 615 and none was made available on September 1, 2020 to Witnesses 1-4. Christensen did secure a Victim's Advocate for the interviews of Jane Does 1 and 4 on September 2, 2020, but he had to send them home on September 1, making them return on September 2 for their interviews.

4. If the victims interviewed by Detective Christensen did request that a female support person accompany each of them in the interview room, did Detective Christensen deny this request?

Christensen denied the request of Jane Does 1-4 for a Victim's Advocate on September 1, 2020, telling them that none was available.

5. If a such a request was made by the victims, and Detective Christensen refused the request, why did Detective Christensen deny the request that a female support person accompany each of them in the interview room?

This request was made and Christensen told them none was available. None was available because Christensen did not arrange for one in advance despite having advance notice of the interview and the topic.

6. Did the victims interviewed by Detective Christensen request that a female officer attend the interviews?

This request was made and Christensen either did not recall it or he told them there was none available (which is what he said to me when I asked him this).

7. If the victims did request that a female officer attend the interviews, did Detective Christensen deny the request?

Christensen told the victims that no female officer was available.

8. If the victims requested that a female officer attend the interviews, and Detective Christensen refused the requests, why did Detective Christensen deny the requests?

Christensen told me there were only two female officers at WLPD and both were on patrol at the time. There was no one available to support the victims because Christensen did not make arrangements for this in advance.

9. To the extent Detective Christensen requested that some of the victims leave and return the next day for their interviews, why did Detective Christensen make this request?

According to Jane Does 1-4, Christensen told them “this is a lot for me” and asked them to come back the next day. They recalled Christensen telling them his daughter was the age of one of them and he found the stories hard to hear. Christensen told me he sent them home because he realized he needed to have a victim’s advocate present for the interviews.

The impact on Jane Does 1 and 4 was to exacerbate their anxiety. They had to go home, then come back, when they told me it had already taken a great deal of courage for them to go into the police department in the first place. One of the women had flown in from another state and was grateful that she was able to be interviewed on September 1, 2020, but disappointed that Christensen was so unprepared for the meeting.

10. Did an advocate tell victims that Detective Christensen was “slimy” and that it made the advocate “sick to her stomach?” If so, what specifically caused the advocate to make these comments?

Jane Doe 5 told me Smith called her and made these statements. Jane Doe 5 reported to WLPD about Farley’s abuse of her in an interview with Christensen and Victim’s Advocate Smith on December 22, 2021. Jane Doe 5 was emotional in my interview of her. I listened to Jane Doe 5’s interview with Christensen on December 22, 2021. She was emotionally upset, breaking down crying throughout most of the interview and her voice expressed anxiety and high emotion even when she was not crying while she recounted what Farley did to her, to include ungloved pelvic and breast examinations starting at age 15, Farley giving her Xanax or anesthetic during exams, which incapacitated her (Christensen did not follow up on this), that Farley made unprofessional

comments about her body, that when she was 19, Farley persuaded her to allow him to take photographs of her breasts and vagina by telling her he was doing a study. Farley placed her against a wall, taking pictures of her nude body. Farley laid her on the exam table, opened her legs, used his fingers to open her vagina and took pictures all on his iPhone.

Throughout the interview, Christensen's tone is business like and professional but he offers her no breaks or support (nor does Smith) while she is crying. At the end of the interview, he said to her he understood this was hard to talk to strangers about said he would turn off the recorder so he could explain something; and the recording ends. According to Jane Doe 5, she was sobbing at the conference table and Christensen just got up and walked out.

In addition, at the beginning of the interview, Jane Doe 5 expressed fear about reporting, stating that Farley had been one of her father's best friends. She expressed concerns about repercussions for making her report.

Smith did not have a specific memory of Jane Doe 5. However, Smith recalled one interview with a victim who was very upset and whom Smith called after the interview to make sure she was okay. Smith told me that she did not recall Christensen getting up and walking out of the interview room and leaving the victim sobbing, but she did recall walking out with one person who had been distraught during the interview.

Smith said she did tell all the victims that she was sorry they had to go through the law enforcement interview process and talk to people about things that were so personal and so traumatizing. Smith said she does believe that the system is flawed and she said that to victims.

Smith did not blame the people (law enforcement personnel) but said the system is terrible for survivors. Smith said she did not believe Christensen or other law enforcement personnel who interviewed the victims in this case were themselves at fault. Rather, her point was that the way the justice system works can be traumatizing and terrifying for sexual abuse and sexual assault victims.

Smith said when she was the victim's advocate, she talked to the victims before the interview recordings were started. She gave them information and her card and said she "set the trauma informed lens." Then, once the recorder went off, the interviewer would remind the victim that the victim's advocate would be in touch and the person to be in contact with moving forward. Smith said she would follow up with the women, but she didn't have the time or resources to follow up as much as she would have liked to.

Smith said the detective doing the interview is not allowed to show support and could not give feedback during or after the interviews. Smith said the way the law enforcement personnel asked the questions was different from the way she would but she said the way Christensen and others asked questions did not vary much from interview to interview.

However, the victim's advocates could be and were overtly supportive, according to Smith. Smith said she would tell the victims that they were brave and that the process "sucks" because talking to anyone about these kinds of violations of their bodies "sucks." Smith pointed out that recalling the horrific details is traumatizing for the victims and she did what she could to support them.

Having explained all of this, Smith did recall the situation where she called someone to follow up after an interview because the person did not feel good about the interview. Smith recalled that this particular person was having a very hard time with Christensen's questions.

Smith followed up with the woman and told her she saw how uncomfortable the interview was for Smith. Smith said it was likely she would have said, "slimy" and "sick to her stomach" and "a pit in

her stomach,” but said it was not about Christensen or anything he did; it was the fact that this woman had gone through what she went through and now had to relive the trauma. Smith said she might have been reflecting back the woman’s language, but her point was to agree that the justice system is not set up to support survivors. Smith said she would not have said a person was “slimy” but might have reflected back the survivor’s statements to support her and her own statements were directed at how horrible it is for someone to have to recount these difficult experiences.

Finding: It is likely that Smith was Jane Doe 5’s advocate and likely that she did say the things Jane Doe 5 recalls. However, Smith said she was reflecting back to Jane Doe 5, not intending for these remarks to be interpreted as being critical of any person, but rather about the way sex abuse victims are treated in general by the justice system.

11. Did the advocates believe Detective Christensen conducted himself appropriately during the interviews? If not, specifically how do the advocates believe Detective Christensen acted inappropriately?

Smith and Miller were the two advocates who attended most of the interviews with the victims. Both Smith and Miller said that Christensen was professional in all the interviews.

Miller told me she participated in some 50 interviews including phone interviews. Miller said there was nothing wrong with what Christensen did in the interviews. Miller recalled Christensen telling the victims that he had no experience in these cases and that he relied on Miller to let him know if he forgot something.

Miller said Christensen’s demeanor and professionalism were within the boundaries of what happens in these types of interviews based on her 18 years of experience as a victim’s advocate.

Miller sat in on interviews with Gradwahl, Pentheny, Simms and a couple others whose names she could not remember. Miller said she had no concerns about any of the interviewers she witnessed.

Miller felt Christensen was competent and sensitive. Miller said some of the other interviewers had more experience than Christensen but she thought all were sensitive and made every person feel as though they were believed and the investigation team would do their best.

Miller said Christensen never said anything about the case being hard to prove because Farley was a doctor. Miller said she was up front with everyone before the interviews started to make sure they understood that these cases are very difficult to prove because she wanted their expectations to be realistic. Miller said it is possible they talked about the case being difficult because Farley was a doctor, but they emphasized to the victims that they weren’t the decision makers, and just explained what the next steps were and that it was up to the prosecutors.

Miller said she never heard from any victim that the interviews were poorly handled. Miller said she participated in follow up interviews and calls to some of the victims and no one expressed to her that they felt Christensen had handled things poorly or that they had been treated poorly by Christensen.

Smith participated in interviews with Christensen and other investigators. Smith said she had no concerns about how anyone behaved. Smith said neither the questioning nor the demeanor of the detectives including Christensen were “off base.” Smith said they asked open ended questions and let people share their stories. In particular, Smith did not believe Christensen was insensitive.

Smith recalled that there were follow up questions about medical procedures that men don’t undergo, so Smith explained the procedures.

As noted above, many of Smith's conversations with the victims concerned how the system worked. Smith said she explained to them what they could expect next, and she told them it would be a long process that can be hard on people.

Smith recalled that many of the survivors talked about wanting more female investigators, and how well The Children's Center, which offers forensic interviewing for young people worked. These women expressed disappointment that there wasn't something like that for adult women. They also gave Smith feedback about the system in general and how it worked, including that the grand jury should have been able to hear evidence which might not meet the criteria to be a crime. They gave Smith feedback about Christensen's inexperience in handling cases like this one and they expressed a wish that there was more attention to their needs by a female.

Finding: Smith and Miller believed all the law enforcement personnel were professional during the interviews. Based on the recordings I personally listened to, I did not discern unprofessional behavior on the part of the law enforcement personnel. It is entirely reasonable that this law enforcement demeanor could have been interpreted as intimidating, off putting or viewed as insensitive by individuals who are unused to the justice system and who found themselves in the position of needing to describe sexual abuse at the hands of someone they trusted.

CONCLUSIONS

1. Policy 615 states sexual assault and abuse investigations should be done by "qualified investigators." Christensen did not have the training described by WLPD policy 615.
2. Policy 615 also states a qualified investigator should be familiar with the medical and legal standards involved. Prior to interviewing Jane Does 1-4, Christensen apparently did nothing to educate himself about the medical and legal issues involved despite meeting with Carruth and having received the OMB report in advance. Christensen did not know what a speculum or a pelvic examination was. However, Christensen, was more educated in later interviews and had a series of questions he asked the witnesses.
3. Policy 615 provides that a Victim's Advocate should be present. Based on the records, 17 of the 43 cases I reviewed were conducted without a Victim's Advocate present, although in one of those interviews the interviewer offered to reschedule for a time when the Victim's Advocate could be present. I note that it is possible victim's advocates were offered outside of the recorded interview and no notes were made of this in the police reports.
4. Policy 339 (340) requires basic competence in job performance, which would include adequately maintaining files. I find that recorded follow up interviews of Jane Does 1 and 3 took place and that they are missing from their files, contrary to policy 339 (a) and (b). According to the attorney for the women, there were numerous others who tried to be interviewed but were not spoken to, and numerous women who say they attempted to follow up but were unsuccessful. I cannot say if this is so, but if it is, failure to follow up with these women would also be problematic pursuant to this policy.
5. The women I interviewed told me about specific discrepancies between their recorded interviews with Christensen and the written police report. They were correct about the discrepancies. Based on the interview recordings and police reports of the last four victims interviewed (to which I had access), the interviews did improve although there were still some items which were not included in the reports which could have been relevant. Overall, however, I find that the interviews improved in that the interviewers had a list of questions to follow and mainly did follow them, and it appeared from later interviews that the

interviewers understood what “pelvic exams”, “PAP smears” and the various instruments were.

6. Some of the witnesses told me they were treated callously by Christensen. I listened to about a dozen of the interviews conducted in this case conducted by Christensen and other interviewers. Although the law enforcement personnel who interviewed these women were business like, sometimes interrupting, and brusque, they did not cross the line of being unprofessional. In my opinion, Christensen’s demeanor did not meet the standards of policy 615 which provides that trauma informed interviewing techniques should be used.

Jane Doe 5 in particular was clearly distraught throughout the entire interview with Christensen. Christensen did nothing to put her at ease, offer her a break or make the process in any way easier. This was a young woman who had known Farley since her birth (Farley delivered her). He was friendly with her family, in particular her father and grandfather. They were in the same church. Farley used this relationship to manipulate this young woman into allowing him to take pictures of her breasts and vagina – with his fingers stretching her vagina wider – on his personal cell phone when she was 19. In the interview I listened to, nothing was said to comfort her as she told this story, crying.

7. The women I interviewed are correct that, despite knowing that Farley had pictures of the genitalia of children (described as child pornography by the OMB investigator) on his personal cell phone and/or computer in June of 2020, the WLPD Detective did not secure these items from Farley. Mahuna explained to me that the information WLPD had in June 2020 and even later, without more (and even possibly with a complainant), would not have been enough information to secure a warrant to seize the property. As a result, I do not find that the failure to seize that property violated policy 339 (340).

Alias	Release	WLPD Case?	Report Number	Date of Interview	Referred to in report as	Interviewed by	VA present?
[REDACTED]	Y	Yes	[REDACTED]	9/1/20	Jane Doe 2	Christenson with [REDACTED] as support person	N
	Y	Yes	[REDACTED]	9/1/20	Jane Doe 3	Christensen	N
	Y	Yes	[REDACTED]	9/2/20	Jane Doe 1	Christensen/VA Miller	Y
[REDACTED]				9/2/2020 & 4/27/22	Jane Doe 4	First IV: Christensen/VA Miller/[REDACTED] Second IV: Christensen, VA Miller, spouse; Christensen, Hoesly, VA Smith	Y
	Y	Yes	[REDACTED]	10/28/20	Jane Doe 16	Christensen/VA Miller	Y
	Y	Yes	[REDACTED]	10/28/20	Jane Doe 44	Christensen/spouse (phone)	N
	Y	Yes	[REDACTED]	10/29/20	Jane Doe 45	Christensen/VA Miller	Y
	Y	Yes	[REDACTED]	11/5/20	Jane Doe 24	Christensen, Simms, VA Miller	Y
	Y	Yes	[REDACTED]	11/6/20	Jane Doe 25	Simms (phone)	N
	Y	Yes	[REDACTED]	11/6/20	Jane Doe 6	Christensen/VA Miller	Y
	Y	Yes	[REDACTED]	11/9/20	Jane Doe 26	Simms (phone)	N
	Y	Yes	[REDACTED]	11/9/20 & 12/3/20	Jane Doe 29	Simms (phone)	N
	Y	Yes	[REDACTED]	11/10/20	Jane Doe 27	Christensen, Simms, VA Miller	Y
[REDACTED]	Y	Yes	[REDACTED]	11/24/20	Jane Doe 30	Christensen (Phone)	N
				11/30/20	Jane Doe 36	Christensen, Simms, VA Miller; Simms/Father (phone)	Y
	Y	Yes	[REDACTED]	12/1/20	Jane Doe 23	Christensen, Simms, VA Miller	Y
	Y	Yes	[REDACTED]	12/2/20	Jane Doe 31	Christensen, Simms, VA Miller	Y
	Y	Yes	[REDACTED]	12/3/20	Jane Doe 32	Simms (phone)	N
	Y	Yes	[REDACTED]	12/4/20	Jane Doe 18	Simms (phone)	N
				12/7/20	Jane Doe 34	Christensen, Gradwahl (VA office but VA not available?)	N
	Y	Yes	[REDACTED]	12/8/20	Jane Doe 35	Christensen/Gradwahl/VA Miller	Y
[REDACTED]	Y	Yes	[REDACTED]	12/9/20	Jane Doe 22	Simms (phone)	N
	Y	Yes	[REDACTED]	12/9/20	Jane Doe 33	Christensen, Simms, VA Miller	Y

Alias	Release	WLPD Case?	Report Number	Date of Interview	Referred to in report as	Interviewed by	VA present?
	y	Yes		12/10/20	Jane Doe 19	Christensen/VA Miller (Phone)	Y
	y	Yes		12/11/20	Jane Doe 40	Christensen, Simms, VA Miller	Y
	y	Yes		12/15/20	Jane Doe 21	Gradwahl/Messina (Tualatin), VA Smith	Y
	y	Yes		12/15/20	Jane Doe 37	Pentheny (CCDA), Gradwahl, VA Miller	Y
	y	Yes		12/16/20	Jane Doe 38	Chapman (DA), Simms, VA Miller	Y
				12/16/20	Jane Doe 39	Gradwahl, Messina (Tualatin), VA Miller, husband	Y
	y	Yes		12/17/20	Jane Doe 53	Gradwahl, Pentheny (CCDA), VA Smith	Y
	y	Yes		12/18/20	Jane Doe 20	Fich (Gladstone), husband (phone)	N
	y	Yes		12/18/20	Jane Doe 41	Pentheny (CCDA) (phone)	N
	y	Yes		12/21/20	Jane Doe 42	Fich (Gladstone) (phone)	N
	y	Yes		12/22/20	Jane Doe 43	Gradwahl, Messina (Tualatin), VA Smith	Y
	y	Yes		1/15/21	Jane Doe 46	Gradwahl, Pentheny (CCDA), VA Smith	Y
	y	Yes		1/21/21	Jane Doe 47	Gradwahl (phone)	N
	y	Yes		1/27/21	Jane Doe 48	Gradwahl (phone)	N
	y	Yes		2/3/21	Jane Doe 49	Gradwahl, Pentheny (CCDA), VA Miller	Y
	y	Yes		2/26/21	Jane Doe 17	Gradwahl (phone)	N
	y	Yes		3/18/21	Jane Doe 50	Gradwahl (phone)	N
	Y	Yes		5/5/21	Jane Doe 51	Christensen, Simms, VA Miller	Y
	y	Yes		10/1/21	Jane Doe 52	Christensen/VA Miller	Y
	y	Yes		12/22/21	Jane Doe 5	Christensen/VA Smith	Y
	y	No	n/a		Jane Doe 10		
	y	No	n/a		Jane Doe 11		
	y	No	n/a		Jane Doe 12		
	y	NI	n/a		Jane Doe 13		
	y	No	n/a		Jane Doe 14		
	y	No	n/a		Jane Doe 15		
	y	No	n/a		Jane Doe 7		
	y	No	n/a		Jane Doe 8		

Executive Summary

INTRODUCTION

I was retained by the City of West Linn's attorney to review concerns identified by certain individuals regarding the manner in which the City's Police Department (WLPD) investigated allegations of sexual misconduct, abuse and assault by a former physician, David Farley, practicing within the City limits. Specifically, I was asked to review policies 339 and 615 to determine whether the City's policies were followed.

As part of this process, I interviewed six witnesses who had been patients of Farley, two West Linn employees and two former Clackamas County Victim Advocates. All witnesses were admonished to keep our conversation confidential and were admonished that they were protected from retaliation for speaking to me in good faith on the subjects we discussed. I note that although the statements of the witnesses are related in this report, by agreement with their attorneys, I do not disclose the names of the former patients of Farley in this report, nor do I make any identifying documents exhibits to this report.

SCOPE/ALLEGATIONS

A number of individuals who were former patients of Farley are represented by two firms, the D'Amore Law Group and Manly Stewart Finaldi (hereinafter "D'Amore/MSF firms").¹ Their attorneys wrote a letter to Oregon Attorney General Ellen Rosenblum alleging incompetence and negligence in how the WLPD Detective and WLPD investigated their concerns. I was asked by the City to review whether the WLPD Detective and WLPD violated WLPD policies 615 and 340 (currently 339) pertaining to General Conduct and Sexual Assault Investigations and to answer certain questions.^{2, 3}

BACKGROUND

Within a few days of opening a complaint about Farley, the Oregon Medical Board's (OMB) investigator contacted West Linn Police Department to inform them that there were complaints about Farley which included improper touching and penetration under the guise of legitimate medical procedures, taking pictures of the genitals of children and women, ungloved pelvic and breast exams, breaking the hymen of underage and other young women without appropriate medical reasons, non-consensual and painful membrane sweeps of pregnant women and other behaviors.

¹ There are at least 73 individuals represented by the D'Amore/MSF firms, and many more who are not currently represented. I have reviewed the cases for 43 individuals for whom I was provided releases by the D'Amore/MSF firms and for whom WLPD had files. All individuals' identities have been kept confidential by agreement between myself, the City and the D'Amore/MSF firms.

² The letter written to Attorney General Rosenblum asks the State to reopen the criminal investigation into Farley and includes allegations about Clackamas County District Attorney's Office and WLPD. I have been retained by WLPD only, and nothing in this report should be construed to comment on the Clackamas County District Attorney's Office. Furthermore, the letter alleges the criminal investigation was improperly performed, which is not within my scope.

³ <https://westlinnoregon.gov/police/mission-statement>.

The OMB's investigator specifically referred to child pornography in email correspondence with WLPD and with WLPD's detective. These communications began on June 19, 2020.⁴

The first survivors were interviewed by WLPD's detective on September 1 and 2, 2020, some ten weeks later. Based on the records I had access to (there were other criminal files for which I did not have releases), the next interviews after September 2, 2020 took place at the end of October 2020. I do not have access to information showing what occurred in the investigation between September 2 and October 27, 2020 (which is when WLPD staff met with Clackamas County District Attorney (CCDA) staff about the investigation).

1. Information Available to me

West Linn (and not other law enforcement agencies involved in this matter) asked me to review their policies and whether the employees met the standards of their policies in addition to answering certain questions. Therefore, I only reviewed those cases for which WLPD was responsible. In addition, I was given access only to those cases for which there was a signed release of information from the reporting party. Of that number, WLPD had records for 43 women and provided me with recordings and redacted police reports for those cases.⁵

2. Particular Relevant Aspects of the Witnesses' Backgrounds

Many but not all of the complainants are or were members of the Mormon faith community. Five of the six witnesses I interviewed were either raised in the Mormon faith or were currently practicing Mormons. Four of the witnesses explained some aspects of their upbringing which is relevant to this matter. These witnesses explained that Mormon girls are not raised to be knowledgeable about their bodies or their sexual/reproductive systems and health. They are not typically sexually active until marriage. Furthermore, many of the women were referred to Farley through their religious community or Farley was personally acquainted with and/or close to their own family members.

These factors combined to create a situation where young, innocent girls who are raised to trust a doctor within their religious community reasonably could have barriers to being able to discern in a sophisticated and informed manner what was appropriate and what was not during their examinations. In addition, whether or not they were part of the Mormon faith community, many of the witnesses in the 43 cases I reviewed were delivered by Farley when they were born, saw Farley as their doctor from a young age or he was recommended by people they trusted. For these reasons, it was important for all of them to have been questioned by a skilled investigator who was well trained in sexual assault and abuse.

SPECIFIC QUESTIONS PRESENTED

1. Did Detective the WLPD Detective violate WLPD Policy 615 regarding sexual assault investigations when conducting interviews of the Farley victims?

a. WLPD Policy 615

WLPD policy 615 explicitly acknowledges that sexual assault cases have "unique aspects" and particular "effects" on the victims. For this reason, the policy states that WLPD will "strive to minimize the trauma experienced by the victims * * *." Policy 615 generally provides that sexual

⁴ The OMB did not permit me to interview its investigator.

⁵ There were 30 releases for information for which WLPD had no records. This could be because the women made complaints in other jurisdictions, or they did not make complaints. According to the attorneys for the women, some of this number attempted to make complaints in West Linn but received no follow up.

assault investigations are done by “qualified investigators,” who are trained in addition on interviewing sexual assault victims, the sexual assault response team (SART) and medical and legal aspects of sexual assault investigations.

Qualified investigators are defined as individuals who “should” have both “*specialized training in and familiarity with*” interview techniques and the medical and legal issues that are specific to sexual assault investigations” (emphasis supplied).

Policy section 615.3 (e) provides that qualified investigators will provide “referrals to therapy services, victim advocates and support for the victim.” Policy section 615.5 states that a victim’s advocate should be supplied “whenever possible.”

b. Policy 615 Violations

WLPD violated several sections of WLPD Policy 615 during many of the interviews.

The WLPD Detective had no specialized training in interview techniques and the medical and legal issues that are specific to sexual assault investigations. The WLPD Detective had no formal training in sexual assault investigations until September 2, 2021, when he took a two-hour class in “Sexual Assault Forensic Evidence Collection”. Based on the WLPD Detective’s transcript, the WLPD Detective did not have the training that Policy 615.10 states that a qualified investigator “should” have.

Based on the initial interviews conducted on September 1 and 2, 2020, the WLPD Detective was unaware of what the medical or legal issues were regarding how sexual abuse could occur during a gynecological examination. For example, he did not understand that a pelvic exam requires digital penetration and asked Jane Doe 2 if her pelvic exam included digital penetration. He asked basic questions such as, “what is a speculum?” The WLPD Detective was not a “qualified investigator” with respect to these first interviews.

The WLPD Detective and other interviewers did not provide victim’s advocates to 17 of the 43 reporting parties whose files I reviewed. In one of those cases where a Victim’s Advocate was not supplied, the individual gave permission to move ahead with the interview (during the recorded portion of the interview). It is possible victim’s advocates were offered off the recorded interviews and this was not documented in the reports.

c. Information publicly available on the internet

Even if the WLPD Detective was not specifically trained in sexual assault investigations, there was information publicly available on the internet about how doctors can sexually abuse patients. For example, the American College of Obstetricians and Gynecologists issued a formal ethics opinion, number 796, in January 2020 with which (in relevant part) defines sexual impropriety in gynecological or obstetric exams.⁶

Furthermore, information defining “pelvic exam,” “PAP smear” and “How is a PAP smear done” is readily available on the internet from credible medical sources. The WLPD Detective was informed of the nature of the allegations by the OMB approximately ten weeks prior to the first interviews. Based on the questions he asked, or his lack of follow up questioning, it does not appear he attempted to educate himself.

⁶ <https://www.acog.org/clinical/clinical-guidance/committee-opinion/articles/2020/01/sexual-misconduct>.

2. Did Detective the WLPD Detective's treatment of the victims during interviews violate WLPD Policy 340 regarding standards of conduct?

I did not find that the law enforcement personnel mistreated the women (see, pages 4-5). However, there is one provision of Policy 339 which could apply to this matter: 339.5.7 (Efficiency). That subsection requires WLPD members to engage in their duties as to engage in satisfactory work performance.

There were at least two recorded follow up interviews of Jane Does 1 and 3 which are documented or referred to in emails between the women and the detective. WLPD has no recorded interviews nor follow up police reports for these follow up interviews. I substantiate that these follow up interviews and documentation are missing.

I cannot substantiate that other records were lost but note that there are nine Jane Does who state through their attorneys they were either interviewed by the WLPD Detective or they attempted to be interviewed by the WLPD Detective and for which there are no WLPD files. Still other women stated that they attempted to follow up and provide more information after their first (documented) interview and received no follow up. If these attempts to report were disregarded or not followed up on, these actions could violate policy 340 (339). I verified with WLPD that they have no records for those allegedly missing interviews.

3. Were reporters denied a Victim's Advocate as required by policy 615?

I substantiated that the first four Jane Does asked for a Victim's Advocate and were told none was available. I also substantiate that they asked for a female officer to attend their interviews. Again, they were told none was available.

Jane Does 2 and 3 were interviewed without a Victim's Advocate despite their clear request.

The WLPD Detective did not secure a Victim's Advocate for these meetings as required by policy 615 and none was made available on September 1, 2020 to Jane Does 1-4. The WLPD Detective told them that no Victim's Advocate was available despite arranging these interviews were arranged in advance. There should have been a Victim's Advocate available.

The WLPD Detective did secure a Victim's Advocate for the interviews of Jane Does 1 and 4 on September 2, 2020 after sending them home on September 1, 2020 because he had not secured the attendance of a Victim's Advocate.

4. Did an advocate tell victims that Detective the WLPD Detective was "slimy" and that it made the advocate "sick to her stomach?" If so, what specifically caused the advocate to make these comments?

One of the Victim's Advocates told me that she recalled a particularly heart wrenching interview after which she called the woman to check in. This Victim's Advocate told me she was reflecting back what the woman was saying to her and validating her feelings. The Victim's Advocate recalled words such as "slimy" and "sick to [her] stomach" during this conversation. The Victim's Advocate said that she did not intend for these remarks to be interpreted as being critical of any person, but rather about the way sex abuse victims are treated in general by the justice system. The Victim's Advocate recalled that they were talking about how difficult the justice system makes reporting sexual abuse on victims, not about the demeanor or behavior of the WLPD detective.

5. Did the advocates believe Detective the WLPD Detective conducted himself appropriately during the interviews? If not, specifically how do the advocates believe Detective the WLPD Detective acted inappropriately?

Both Victim's Advocates believed all the law enforcement personnel were professional during the interviews. Based on the recordings I personally listened to, I did not discern unprofessional behavior on the part of the law enforcement personnel. It is entirely reasonable that this law enforcement demeanor could have been interpreted as intimidating, off putting or viewed as insensitive by individuals who are unused to the justice system and who found themselves in the position of needing to describe sexual abuse at the hands of someone they trusted to strangers.

All of the witnesses I was able to interview told me they experienced the WLPD Detective as not understanding what they were saying and making dismissive remarks such as, "well this isn't 'Law and Order.'" Based on the recordings I listened to, I do not find the detective was overtly dismissive; however, his lack of knowledge in the first interviews could have been interpreted as lack of interest.

6. Concerns about WLPD's Detective raised by Witnesses

a. Discrepancies between police reports and interview recordings

Jane Does 1-4 raised specific issues with me about discrepancies between the police reports and their recorded interviews. Generally speaking, they are correct. I find certain items particularly important, including:

- There were few if any follow up questions asked about what Farley did to these women during these first four interviews. Some of the women described vaginal penetration by Farley in ways which clearly could have suggested there was no possible medical purpose to the penetration. One individual specifically described sexual stimulation. Another one, who was underage when the penetration took place, described "squirming" on the examination table three times. The WLPD Detective did not ask any questions about the incidents or for the women to describe the movements of Farley's fingers or how many fingers he used. In particular, the woman who described "squirming" was likely being sexually stimulated. There was no follow up on this from the detective.
- One of the women, who was between 15 and 18 at the time, described how Farley would approach her at church and "pet" her arms and back when he asked her to come by his office for an exam. Instead, the report says Farley "touch[ed]" her arm. The report does not mention that she and her friends "ran" when they saw Farley coming or that he "cornered" them, which would have made it clear that he pursued them.
- One of the women said Farley asked her mother to leave the room and extensively questioned her about her sexual activity when she was underage. In the interview, this woman told the Detective that Farley asked very detailed questions about where her boyfriend's hands touched her on her body and where her hands touched her boyfriend on his body.⁷ She told the detective that Farley asked her whether she was sexually active multiple times, rephrasing the question over and over, encouraging her to disclose more,

⁷ According to the American College of Obstetricians and Gynecologists' formal ethics opinion, number 796 (January 2020), questions like this are likely improper.

telling her that it was okay because her mother was out of the room. None of this is in the police report.

- The detective did not ask one of the women if she was in stirrups during these pelvic examinations when she was underage or if Farley just had her laying on the exam table with his fingers in her vagina. This is important because at least one other woman described Farley as having her lay on the exam table but not in the stirrups when she was underage, and Farley thrusting his fingers in and out of her vagina up to 30 times. We do not know if this is what occurred to that early reporter because it was not explored.
- One of the women was clearly minimizing her experience during the interview with the detective. This was not explored in a supportive way to make sure she was not taking responsibility for what was done to her, as women who are sexually abused sometimes do.
- Recognizing that the detective was aware some months previously that Farley was taking pictures of the genitalia of children without a scientific or medical reason to do so, he did not ask two of the women whose children were Farley's patients if there were any concerning incidents with the children.
- More than one woman described Farley causing them physical pain and then using that pain as an excuse to vaginally penetrate them further or longer. However, the Detective did not explore this.
- One woman described Farley examining her infant daughter's vagina with his ungloved hand by opening the vagina and looking. The report states that Farley examined her daughter's vagina, but not that he opened it and looked in it.

b. Other experiences raised by the attorney for the women

The attorneys for the women provided me with information suggesting the multiple problems with interviews of multiple women. These concerns related to specific statements the women recalled the interviewer making during their interviews which they interpreted to indicate the interviewer was downplaying their abuse by Farley.

Based on my review of those matters, I find that sometimes the information provided was incorrect about who interviewed the woman. Furthermore, the interviewers did not make the specific comments represented during the recorded interviews.

Sometimes similar statements were made during the recorded interviews, but I did not believe the interviewer was dismissive or downplaying the abuse; rather I found the interviewers often had a brusque, "just the facts" demeanor which is not uncommon in law enforcement. Several of the women were interrupted as they were trying to speak. Many of these women were also interviewed without a victim's advocate present.

I recognize that it is possible there were comments made before or after the recording was operating. It is also possible that these women were shaken by having to recount the truly terrible things that happened to them, even though their voices were even and balanced throughout the interviews. It would not be unusual for someone to maintain an outward façade of calm while being in turmoil inwardly in these kinds of circumstances. In other words, it is possible the statements were made off the recording and it is also possible that the women misremembered what was said.

7. Analysis of the last four interviews performed by the City

On December 13, 2023, I met with the City and was asked whether there was improvement in the way interviews were conducted over the course of the investigation. Because I had not performed a detailed analysis of later interviews comparable to the analysis of the first four interviews of Jane Does 1-4, I chose to do so.

The last four interviews to which I have access (i.e., they were done by the City of West Linn and I had releases to obtain the recordings and police reports) were of Jane Does 5, 50, 51 and 52. After reviewing those reports and listening to the recorded interviews, I find that the quality of the questioning improved a great deal. There are still discrepancies and questions which could have been asked, but overall, I find that the law enforcement personnel had clearly learned what pelvic examinations and PAP smears were, what was appropriate in those processes, and had a list of questions that they used to ensure they didn't miss important information.

8. Despite misses, there was still substantial information of Farley's misconduct in the reports I reviewed

There was information contained within the 43 police reports I reviewed which showed that these women alleged behaviors similar to notorious doctors who have sexually abused their patients, such as George Tyndall⁸ and Larry Nassar (both of whom were prosecuted under the laws of other jurisdictions).⁹

In other words, despite misses with the first witnesses, there was still significant information contained in the written police reports in this case.

CONCLUSIONS

1. Policy 615 states sexual assault and abuse investigations should be done by "qualified investigators." The WLPD Detective was not "qualified" as described by the policy.
2. Policy 615 states a qualified investigator should be familiar with the medical and legal standards involved. Prior to interviewing Jane Does 1-4, the WLPD Detective apparently did nothing to educate himself about the medical and legal issues involved despite meeting with the OMB investigator and having received the OMB report in advance. The WLPD Detective did not know what a speculum or a pelvic examination was. However, the WLPD Detective was more educated and organized in later interviews.
3. Policy 615 provides that a Victim's Advocate should be present at interviews about sexual assault and abuse. Based on the records, 17 of the 43 cases I reviewed were conducted without a Victim's Advocate present, although in one of those interviews the interviewer offered to reschedule for a time when the Victim's Advocate could be present. I note that it is possible victim's advocates were offered outside of the recorded interview and no notes were made of this in the police reports.
4. Policy 339 (340) requires basic competence in job performance, which would include adequately maintaining files. I find that recorded follow up interviews of Jane Does 1 and 3 took place and that they are missing from their files, contrary to policy 339 (a) and (b). According to the attorney for the women, there were numerous others who tried to be interviewed but were not spoken to, and numerous women who say they attempted to

⁸ <https://customsitesmedia.usc.edu/wp-content/uploads/sites/545/2019/05/20201402/2019-05-23-143-1-Ex.-1.pdf>

⁹ <https://www.indystar.com/story/news/2018/01/25/heres-what-larry-nassar-actually-did-his-patients/1065165001/>

follow up but were unsuccessful. I cannot say if this is so, but if it is, failure to follow up with these women would also be problematic pursuant to this policy.

5. Jane Does 1-4 told me about specific discrepancies between their recorded interviews with the WLPD Detective and the written police report. They were correct about the discrepancies. Based on the interview recordings and police reports of the last four victims interviewed (to which I had access), the interviews did improve. In later interviews, the interviewers had a list of questions to follow and mainly did follow them. The interviewers also appeared to understand what “pelvic exams,” “PAP smears” and the various instruments (e.g., a speculum) were in the later interviews.
6. Some of the witnesses told me they were treated callously by the WLPD Detective in violation of policy 615. I listened to dozens of the interviews conducted in this case. The interviewers were professional, if not overly kind or empathetic. Although the law enforcement personnel who interviewed these women were business like, sometimes interrupting, and brusque, they did not cross the line of being unprofessional. Nevertheless, I do not believe the WLPD Detective’s demeanor met the standards of policy 615 which provides that trauma informed interviewing techniques will be used.
7. The women I interviewed are correct that, despite knowing that Farley had pictures of the genitalia of children (described as child pornography by the OMB investigator) on his personal cell phone and/or computer in June of 2020, the WLPD Detective did not secure these items from Farley. The WLPD Chief of Police explained to me that the information WLPD had in June 2020 and even later, without more (and even possibly with a complainant), would not have been enough information to secure a warrant to seize the property. As a result, I do not find that the failure to seize that property violated policy 339 (340).



September 16, 2022

Attorney General Ellen Rosenblum
OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL
STATE OF OREGON DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
1162 Court Street NE
Salem, OR 97301-4096

***Re: Sexual Abuse and Exploitation of Over 200 Women and Children at the Hands of
Former Doctor David Farley, and Clackamas County District Attorney's Refusal to
Prosecute these Heinous Crimes***

Dear Attorney General Rosenblum:

This case is about a trusted physician who is alleged to have sexually assaulted hundreds of young girls and women. ***"When I was assaulted, I thought I was alone, I thought I had misread things,"*** said [REDACTED] one of over seventy undersigned survivors. The mother of four endured four years of abuse by David Farley while he practiced at West Linn Family Health Center, which he started in 1993. Farley met many of us – his patients – through the Mormon Church, where he was an ecclesiastical leader and stake high counselor. In this way, Farley gained our trust, misled us, groomed us, and sexually abused us. But, don't just take our word for it. The Oregon Medical Board revoked Farley's license for sexually abusing patients. We deserve and demand justice.

In August 2020, Ms. [REDACTED] realized she was far from alone. At that time, Ms. [REDACTED] and three other women had the courage to come forward and report their ongoing, brazen sexual abuse at the hands of Farley to West Linn Police Department (WLPD). Unfortunately, that was the beginning of a litany of incompetence and failures by local and county law enforcement. The failures of the WLPD over the past several years are well-documented in the press. The incompetence clearly carried over to their handling of the Farley case.

In October 2020, after their investigation, the Oregon Medical Board revoked Farley's medical license, determining his treatment of the numerous patients in their investigation ***"constitutes unprofessional or dishonorable conduct, including sexual misconduct, and is grossly negligent."*** See **Exhibit A** (emphasis added). The Complaint indicated that Farley breached the standard of care by requiring a patient who was a minor to submit to recurring pelvic/gynecological examinations and repeated Pap smears, which were not documented as being chaperoned and were not medically indicated, nor supported by current medical science. The Board reviewed other charts and found numerous other female minor patients who Farley likewise required to undergo unnecessary pelvic examinations. Alarming, the Board also discovered that Farley photographed numerous children in the nude, including their breasts and genitalia, with his cell phone under the guise of conducting a

telephone 503 224 1895
fax 503 222 6333

4230 Galewood Street, Suite 200
Lake Oswego, Oregon 97035
www.damorelaw.com

telephone 949 252 9990
fax 949 252 9991

19100 Von Karman Ave, Suite 800
Irvine, CA 92612
www.manlystewart.com
Exhibit 1, Page 1 of 9

“puberty study.” Unsurprisingly, the Board determined Farley’s conduct amounted **sexual misconduct** warranting the revocation of his medical license.

The Oregon Medical Board understood what Farley did to the women and children involved in their investigation was nothing short of sexual abuse and exploitation, and held him to account. However, WLPD Detective Tony Christensen and the Clackamas County Deputy District Attorney (DDA) Sarah Dumont chose to ignore the obvious and repeatedly rebuked each one of us when we came forward to report our abuse: *“it’s really difficult because he is a doctor.”*

What’s worth noting, is that the Oregon Medical Board is made up of fourteen members. Ten members are physicians – seven Doctors of Medicine (MDs), two Doctors of Osteopathic Medicine (DOs), and one Doctor of Podiatric Medicine (DPM). In 2016, a Physician Assistant (PA) was added as a member of the Board. In addition, three public members of the Board represent health consumers. This means that *ten physicians* undoubtedly determined that Farley *sexually abused patients*, and thus revoked his license on that basis.

Since the Oregon Medical Board’s revocation of Farley’s medical license, *two years ago*, over 200 women have come forward to report their abuse. All we wanted when speaking up about Farley was to protect other women and children. Unfortunately, it is clear that WLPD Detective Christensen botched the Farley investigation, and DDA Sarah Dumont refused to seek justice for us because it was a *“difficult”* case in her eyes. This cowardly approach to prosecution leaves this monster free and clear in the community to continue sexually abusing women and children. The most important function of law enforcement is protecting those who have no voice, especially children.

We not only deserved to have our cases thoroughly investigated, we also deserved the respect and full attention of those investigating our cases. Instead, from day one, our reports were dismissed, and we were not taken seriously by those responsible for our safety and protection. We provide the following background to illustrate the incompetence and failures by local and county law enforcement.

That first day, when Ms. [REDACTED] and three other survivors walked through the front doors of WLPD, they were met by Detective Christensen, who would come to lead the Farley “investigation.” The women requested a female support person to accompany each of them in the interview room. Detective Christensen refused to accommodate that request, despite the fact this request was not a request – it was a Constitutional right for each of these survivors. Seeking the support of a fellow woman, these survivors then requested a female officer to sit in with them as they spoke to Detective Christensen, who refused that request as well. Any experienced sexual assault detective knows the import of a victim advocate during survivor interviews. To Detective Christensen, however, this was an inconvenience. Left with no choice, these women sacrificed their right to a support person. Instead, a husband of one of these survivors sat with each woman as they described their abuse in painful detail to the detective.

After the first two women reported their abuse to Detective Christensen, he informed the other two women, who were waiting in the hallway, that he was *“overwhelmed,”* that *“this was too much for him emotionally to hear,”* and told them to leave and come back the next day. The women, albeit disappointed, followed his instruction and returned the next day. Detective Christensen heard survivor

reports that Farley sexually abused us in ways including, but not limited to, inserting his ungloved fingers inside their vaginas under the guise of a necessary “pelvic exam,” inserting his ungloved fingers inside their anuses under the guise of a necessary “rectal exam,” insisting that he break survivors’ hymens before marriage to “ensure sex is more pleasurable,” and conducting ungloved breast exams while maintaining eye contact. Despite seeing these women break down in front of him as they each recounted the painful details of their abuse, Detective Christensen informed these survivors that ***“this would be very difficult because [Farley] is a doctor, and likely, there may not be any charges.”*** Feeling unheard, defeated, and dismissed, these survivors nevertheless provided the detective with a list of other survivors who wanted to report their abuse at the hands of Farley.

Since then, two years have passed. *Over 200 women and children* have come forward to report sexual abuse by Farley. At least five children have reported that Farley took photographs of their nude bodies and genitals with his cell phone. The Oregon Medical Board unsurprisingly determined all of this evidence was ample grounds for revoking Farley’s medical license. And, remarkably, Farley stipulated to that revocation! Yet, somehow, incomprehensibly, WLPD and the Clackamas County District Attorney refuse to seek justice for us, and protect the community from this monster.

We are aware that the Medical Board informed WLPD – specifically, Detective Christensen – of the reports of sexual abuse it received during its investigation. We are aware that information relating to Farley photographing nude children – including their breasts and genitalia – thus, amounting to child pornography, was provided to Detective Christensen. We are aware that Detective Christensen’s response to this damning evidence was: *“there is nothing there.”*

Detective Christensen approached every stage of this “investigation” with a closed mind, a lack of any experience investigating sexual abuse cases, and an unwillingness to do the work. There was absolutely no reason for Farley to take nude photographs of children on his cell phone except for his own personal sexual gratification. This evidence, coupled with the over 200 reports of sexual abuse of women and children, would lead any rational detective to *investigate*.

In fact, one of the undersigned survivors, whose name remains confidential, was interviewed by Detective Christensen with an victim advocate from the Clackamas County District Attorney present. The interview was so poorly handled that the advocate called the survivor afterwards to apologize for how that survivor was treated. The advocate told the survivor that she felt the way Detective Christensen conducted the interview was “slimy,” and it made the advocate “sick to her stomach.”

After receiving over 200 reports of Farley’s sexual abuse, DDA Sarah Dumont, in April 2022, decided to convene a Grand Jury to hear the evidence. However, by that time, DDA Sarah Dumont had made her impression of the case very clear to us: ***“it’s really difficult because he is a doctor.”*** Even when corrected by numerous survivors that he *was* a doctor, and is *no longer* a doctor as a result of the abuse reported, Ms. Dumont couldn’t seem to grasp that. This statement was repeatedly made to us – when we painfully described our abuse, when we contacted the office for an update, when we met with members of the Clackamas County District Attorney before testifying at the Grand Jury, and even after we had testified.

Some of us were afforded a brief meeting with Ms. Dumont before testifying at the Grand Jury, others of us were not. Despite assurances that members of the Clackamas County District Attorney would prepare us, and at the very least speak to us before our Grand Jury testimony, many of us received no call, and were left with no option but to show up, not knowing what to expect. Those who were allowed time to prepare, were met with the same dismissive attitude by Ms. Dumont that infected her handling of the case from the start. When we shared the intimate and very sensitive details of our sexual assaults by Farley with Ms. Dumont, describing the very different nature of digital penetration and a legitimate pelvic exam, she responded, “[*you*] *are not a doctor*,” implying that we, as survivors of sexual abuse, cannot comprehend the difference between these two very different acts. If that wasn’t bad enough, when survivors shared that Farley digitally penetrated their vagina without gloves, Ms. Dumont *laughed* and said “*just because he didn’t wear gloves, doesn’t make that abuse.*”

Those statements are not only appalling, but also demonstrate an almost unbelievable indifference to the difficulty and trauma we, as survivors, experienced in describing our abuse. DDA Sarah Dumont was apathetic and cold, and made many of us question why we even came forward to report our abuse in the first place.

DDA Sarah Dumont did nothing but belittle us and make us feel like we were an inconvenience, and foolish for speaking up. This is exactly what happened in the Larry Nassar case. Instead of learning from the past, and opening her eyes to *how* sexual abuse takes place in these settings, *by doctors*, Ms. Dumont remains ill-informed. We presume she is unaware of prolific sexual abusers, Dr. James Heaps and Dr. George Tyndall, *both doctors* who sexually abused countless women under the guise of medical treatment. What side of history does Clackamas County District Attorney want to be on? A champion for survivors of sexual abuse; or siding with prolific sexual abusers who mask themselves by their careers, their standing in the community, or otherwise? It’s time to wise up.

We are informed that Ms. Dumont called 41 witnesses at the Grand Jury, including some number of expert witnesses, law enforcement, and potentially others. Further, we are informed that absolutely no evidence of child pornography – a fact established in the Oregon Medical Board Complaint that Farley did not challenge – was presented to the Grand Jury. How can this be?

The Clackamas County District Attorney was in possession of over 200 reports of sexual abuse at the hands of Farley, yet *less than half* (at most) of these survivors were called to testify. When challenged on this, Ms. Dumont contended that she was not able to call all survivors due to the statute of limitations. However, any experienced sexual assault prosecutor knows that is not true. *We* know that is not true. But don’t just take our word for it, take the Oregon Supreme Court’s word for it when it expressly stated that uncharged sexual offenses may be admitted under OEC 404(4) to show that a defendant touched a victim with a sexual purpose rather than accidentally. *State v. Williams* (2015) 357 Or. 1.

Wouldn’t more than 150 additional women and children’s reports of sexual abuse at the hands of Farley, and, indeed, evidence that he took nude photographs of children (including their genitalia and breasts) on his cell phone, clearly evidence a sexual intent, motive, pattern, and/or practice of abusing patients? Many of us don’t know each other, yet the painful details of our abuse are parallel.

In addition to calling less than half of Farley's survivors to testify at the Grand Jury, and presenting no evidence of his child pornography, DDA Sarah Dumont refused to inform us of the number of expert witnesses she called to testify, nor the charges presented to the Grand Jury. This is simply unbelievable. Ms. Dumont's ultimate goal became very clear to us – appease the survivors that she was seeking an indictment, but present the Grand Jury with only a fragment of Farley's conduct, so she wouldn't have to try a "*difficult*" case publicly. How can the fact that Farley photographed nude children and their genitals on his personal cell phone not result in one single crime – felony or even misdemeanor? How can this evidence not be presented to the Grand Jury for their determination of Farley's sexual intent, motive, pattern, or practice of abuse?

The dismissive and combative posture by WLPD Detective Christensen and DDA Sarah Dumont indicate they either didn't have the experience necessary to investigate and prosecute a sexual abuse case of this magnitude properly, or they just didn't care. Both offices are responsible for protecting us from predators like Farley, yet both offices betrayed us. How can this be? Is this just mass hysteria? Are we all just making up this horrific abuse? Clearly, and absolutely, not. DDA Sarah Dumont even admitted that much. Yet, we are left with a monster on the streets, and the consolation by Ms. Dumont that "*at least many of you have your civil case which carries a much lower burden of proof.*" Why was the civil case ever a consideration in DDA Sarah Dumont's mind, in her prosecution of Farley for the crimes that he committed?

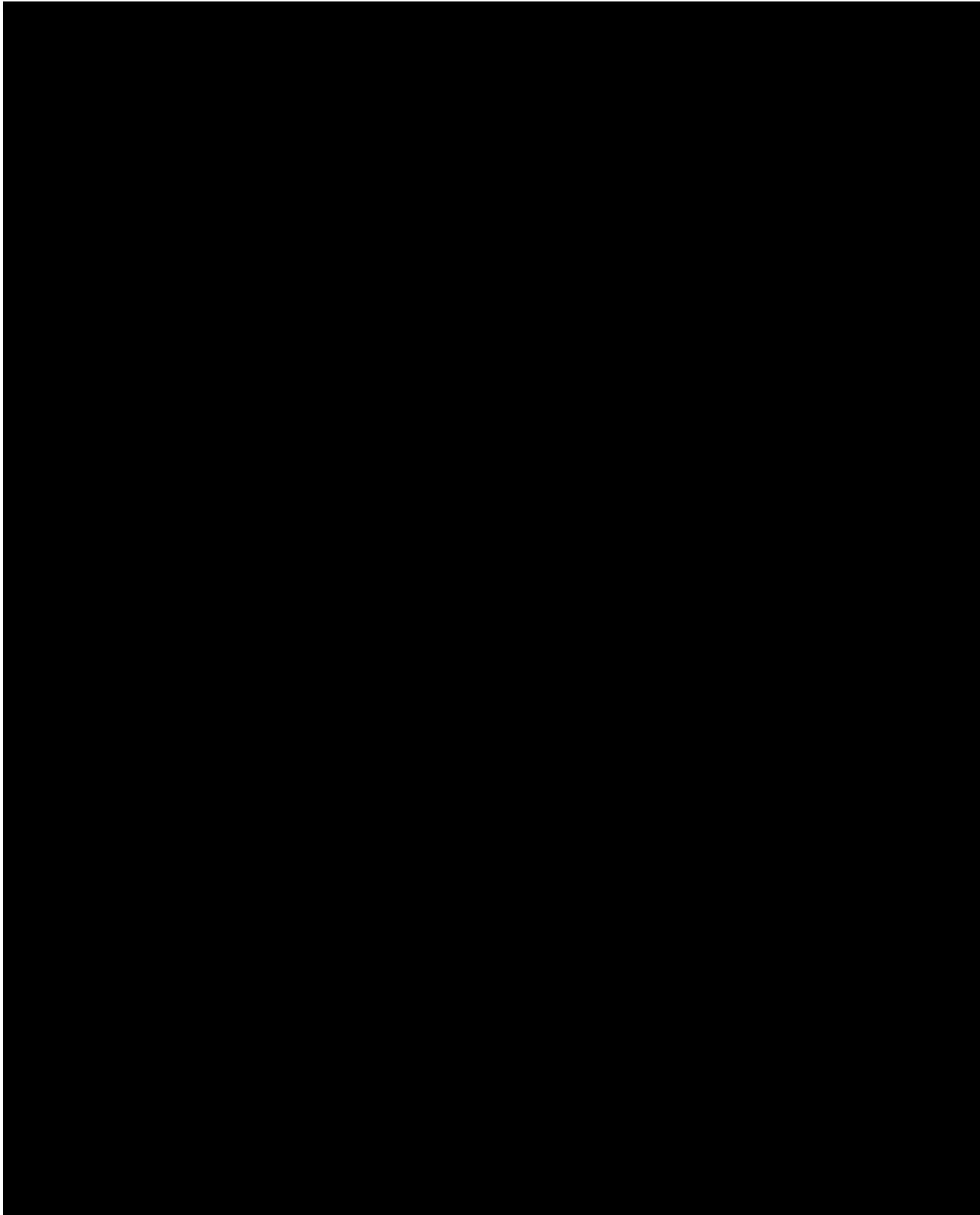
We have displayed extraordinary courage, in standing up against a man who abused us for years upon years, when, the very persons responsible for protecting us from that harm didn't take us seriously. It is painfully clear to us that the Clackamas County District Attorney and WLPD are unwilling to properly investigate and prosecute this case in a manner that protects women and children from a serial sexual predator.

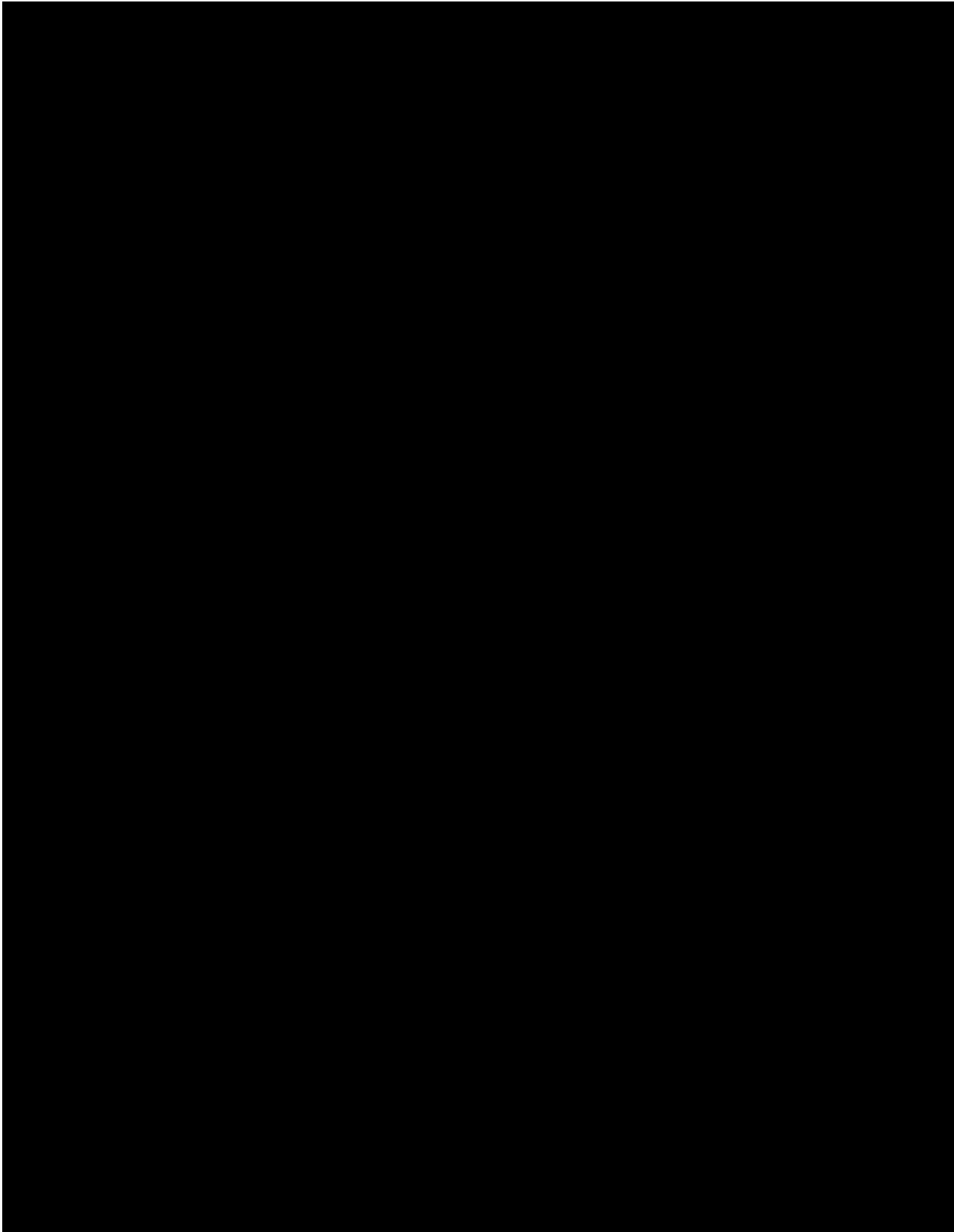
We are painfully aware of the fact that it is a difficult decision for an Attorney General to step in when local law enforcement has failed. We appeal to you based upon the egregious conduct of the county and local officials in this case, and the fact that you have always been an effective advocate for children and victims of sexual assault and gender-based violence. We implore the Attorney General to use its authority to conduct a full, independent investigation and initiate criminal charges against Farley to ensure that he stops sexually abusing women and children.

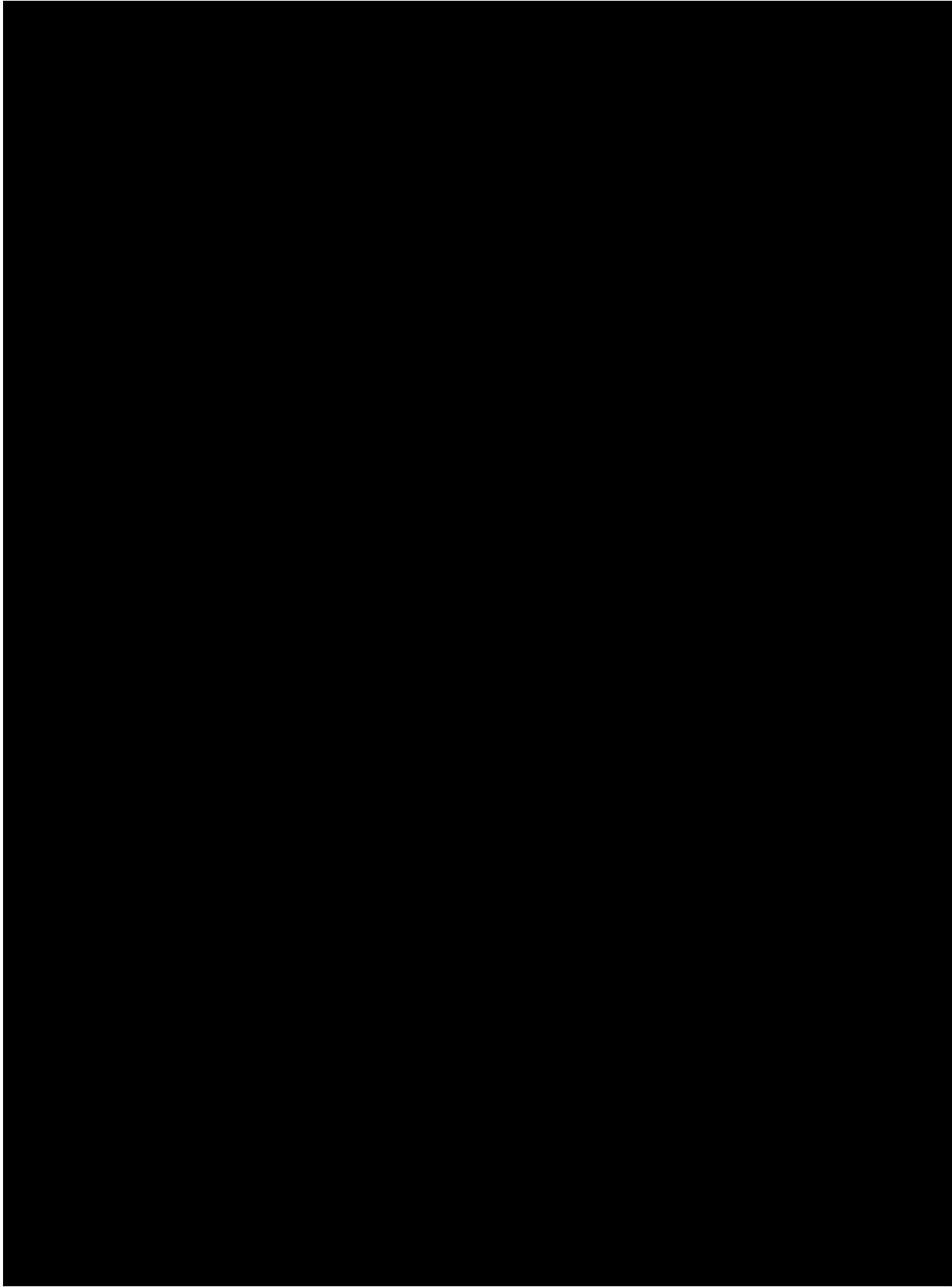
We stand together as survivors of sexual abuse and sexual exploitation by former doctor David Farley. For each one of the survivors, and all communities at large, the Clackamas County District Attorney's failure to prosecute a known abuser of woman and children cannot stand. Thank you for your time and consideration.

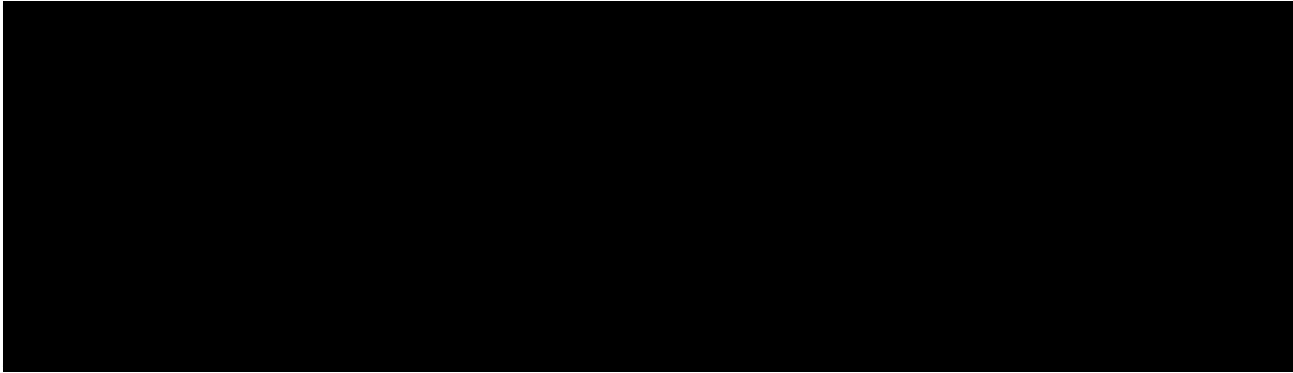
Respectfully,











CC: Clackamas County District Attorney John Wentworth and Governor Kate Brown

**Doe names are used for survivors who wish to preserve their anonymity.*

***Doe names are also used for Guardian ad Litem of survivors who are currently minors.*



Oregon Medical Board
1500 SW 1st Avenue, Suite 620
Portland, Oregon 97201-5847
(971) 673-2700

Investigative Case Report - ICR

BEFORE THE
OREGON MEDICAL BOARD
STATE OF OREGON

In the Matter of

DAVID BRIAN FARLEY, MD
LICENSE NO. MD16003

STIPULATED ORDER

1.

The Oregon Medical Board (Board) is the state agency responsible for licensing, regulating and disciplining certain health care providers, including physicians, in the State of Oregon. David Brian Farley, MD (Licensee) is a licensed physician in the State of Oregon.

2.

On September 3, 2020, the Board issued a Complaint and Notice of Proposed Disciplinary Action in which the Board proposed to take disciplinary action by imposing up to the maximum range of potential sanctions identified in ORS 677.205(2), which may include the revocation of license, a \$10,000 civil penalty per violation, and assessment of costs, against Licensee for violations of the Medical Practice Act, to wit: ORS 677.190(1)(a) unprofessional or dishonorable conduct, as defined in ORS 677.188 conduct unbecoming a person licensed to practice medicine or detrimental to the best interest of the public as further defined in OAR 847-010-0073(3)(b)(G) sexual misconduct, ORS 677.188(4)(a) any conduct or practice contrary to recognized standards of ethics of the medical profession or any conduct or practice which does or might constitute a danger to the health or safety of a patient or the public, ORS 677.188(b) willful performance of any surgical or medical treatment which is contrary to acceptable medical standards, and ORS 677.188(c) willful and repeated ordering or performance of unnecessary laboratory tests or radiologic studies; administration of unnecessary treatment; employment of outmoded, unproved or unscientific treatments; or otherwise utilizing medical service for diagnosis or treatment which is or may be considered inappropriate or unnecessary; and ORS

677.190(13) gross or repeated acts of negligence. Prior to the issuance of the Notice, on August 6, 2020, Licensee entered into an Interim Stipulated Order with the Board in which he agreed to voluntarily withdraw from practice and place his license in Inactive status pending the completion of the Board's investigation.

3.

Licensee and the Board desire to settle this matter by the entry of this Stipulated Order. Licensee understands that he has the right to a contested case hearing under the Administrative Procedures Act (Oregon Revised Statutes chapter 183), and fully and finally waives the right to a contested case hearing and any appeal therefrom by the signing of and entry of this Order in the Board's records. Licensee neither admits nor denies, but the Board finds that Licensee engaged in conduct as described in the September 3, 2020, Complaint and Notice of Proposed Disciplinary Action, and that this conduct violated the Medical Practice Act, to wit ORS 677.190(1)(a), as defined in ORS 677.188 as further defined in OAR 847-010-0073(3)(b)(G), ORS 677.188(4)(a), ORS 677.188(b), and ORS 677.188(c); and ORS 677.190(13). Licensee understands that this Order is a public record and is a disciplinary action that is reportable to the National Practitioner Data Bank and the Federation of State Medical Boards.

4.

Licensee and the Board agree that the Board will close this investigation and resolve this matter by entry of this Stipulated Order, subject to the following conditions:

4.1 Licensee's Oregon medical license is revoked, and Licensee agrees never to reapply for a license to practice medicine in Oregon.

4.2 Licensee is reprimanded.

4.3 Licensee must pay a civil penalty in the amount of \$20,000. This term is held in abeyance unless Licensee violates any term of this Order or practices medicine in the State of Oregon, including holding himself out as a physician in Oregon, as set forth in ORS 677.085. Any violation of this term of the Order will immediately terminate the abeyance of the civil

///

1 penalty and the \$20,000 civil penalty will become payable in full within 30 days from the date
2 that Licensee receives written notification from the Board.

3 4.4 The Interim Stipulated Order of August 6, 2020, terminates effective the date the
4 Board Chair signs this Stipulated Order.


5 4.5 Licensee must obey all federal and Oregon state laws and regulations pertaining
6 to the practice of medicine.

7 4.6 Licensee stipulates and agrees that any violation of the terms of this Order shall
8 be grounds for further disciplinary action under ORS 677.190(17).

9 5.


10 This Order becomes effective the date it is signed by the Board Chair.

11
12 IT IS SO STIPULATED this 22 day of September 2020.

13
14 
15 DAVID BRIAN FARLEY, MD

16 IT IS SO ORDERED this 2nd day of October 2020.

17 OREGON MEDICAL BOARD
18 State of Oregon

19 
20 KATHLEEN M. HARDER, MD
21 Board Chair



Oregon

Kate Brown, Governor

Medical Board

1500 SW 1st Avenue, Suite 620

Portland, OR 97201-5847

(971) 673-2700

FAX (971) 673-2670

www.oregon.gov/omb

Approved by the Board on January 7, 2021.

OREGON MEDICAL BOARD Meeting of the Board • October 1-2, 2020

The Oregon Medical Board (“OMB” or “Board”) held a regular quarterly meeting on Thursday and Friday, October 1-2, 2020 via teleconference.

Chair Kathleen Harder, MD, called the meeting to order at 8:00 a.m.

A quorum was present, consisting of the following members:

Kathleen Harder, MD, Chair, Salem	Jennifer Lyons, MD, Portland
Robert Cahn, MD, Portland	Ali Mageehon, PhD, Public Member, Coos Bay
Erin Cramer, PA-C, Stayton	Chere Pereira, Public Member, Corvallis
Saurabh Gupta, MD, Portland	Christoffer Poulsen, DO, Eugene
James Lace, MD, Salem	Andrew Schink, DPM, Eugene
Charlotte Lin, MD, Bend	Jill Shaw, DO, Portland
Patti Louie, PhD, Public Member, Portland	

Staff, consultants, and legal counsel present:

Nicole Krishnaswami, JD, Executive Director	Mark Levy, Senior Software and Systems Administrator
David Farris, MD, Medical Director	David Lilly, Investigator (<i>Thursday</i>)
Warren Foote, JD, AAG (<i>Thursday</i>)	Jason Boemmels, Investigator (<i>Thursday</i>)
Alexander Burt, MD, Psychiatric Consultant (<i>Thursday</i>)	Jason Carruth, Investigator (<i>Thursday</i>)
Carol Brandt, Business Manager (<i>Friday</i>)	Matt Donahue, Investigator (<i>Thursday</i>)
Eric Brown, Chief Investigator	Michael Seidel, Investigator (<i>Thursday</i>)
Netia N. Miles, Licensing Manager	Shane Wright, Investigator (<i>Thursday</i>)
Gretchen Kingham, Executive Assistant	Theresa Lee, Compliance Coordinator (<i>Thursday</i>)
Michele Sherwood, Investigations Coordinator	Walter Frazier, Investigator (<i>Thursday</i>)
Laura Mazzucco, Executive Support Specialist	

ANNOUNCEMENT OF EXECUTIVE SESSION – Kathleen Harder, MD, Vice Chair, announced that pursuant to ORS 192.660(2)(f) and (L), the Oregon Medical Board would convene in Executive Session to consider records that are exempt by law from public disclosure, including information received in confidence by the Board, information of a personal nature the disclosure of which would constitute an invasion of privacy, and records which are otherwise confidential under Oregon law.

EXECUTIVE AND CLOSED SESSIONS – Executive Sessions were conducted pursuant to ORS 192.660(1)(2)(a), (f), and (L). Deliberations and Probationer Interviews took place in closed sessions, pursuant to ORS 441.055(9).

PUBLIC SESSIONS AND BOARD ACTIONS – The Board reconvened in Public Session prior to taking any formal, final action (shown in these minutes as BOARD ACTION). Unless otherwise indicated, all matters involving licensee or applicant cases include votes. Vote tallies are shown as follows: Ayes – Nays – Abstentions – Recusals – Absentees.

RECUSALS AND ABSTENTIONS – Where noted, Board members have recused themselves from discussion of any particular case or abstained from the final vote. To recuse means the Board member has actually left the room and not discussed or voted on the disposition of the case. To abstain means the Board member may have taken part in the discussion of the case, but chose to not cast a vote on its disposition.

PUBLIC SESSION

Welcome

HARDER

Dr. Harder took roll and welcomed Board members and staff to the meeting.

Additionally, Dr. Harder discussed videoconference instructions and the voting process.

EXECUTIVE SESSION

The Board convened in executive session to consider records that are exempt by law from public disclosure.

Investigative and Administrative Affairs Committee Case Reviews

ALL

Board members discussed approvals of applications for licensure, issuance of Complaint and Notices of Proposed Disciplinary Action, approvals of signed agreements and orders, modifications of order terms, terminations of agreements, Investigative Committee consent agendas, and case resolution options.

The Board recessed at 1:04_{PM}.

PUBLIC SESSIONS AND BOARD ACTIONS – The Board reconvened in Public Session prior to taking any formal, final action (shown in these minutes as BOARD ACTION). Unless otherwise indicated, all matters involving licensee or applicant cases include votes. Vote tallies are shown as follows: Ayes – Nays – Abstentions – Recusals – Absentees.

RECUSALS AND ABSTENTIONS – Where noted, Board members have recused themselves from discussion of any particular case or abstained from the final vote. To recuse means the Board member has actually left the room and not discussed or voted on the disposition of the case. To abstain means the Board member may have taken part in the discussion of the case, but chose to not cast a vote on its disposition.

PUBLIC SESSION

The Board reconvened in public session and Dr. Harder took roll.

Public Comment

HARDER

The Board took comments from the public.

- David Donielson, MD, spoke in support of the proposed amendment to OAR 847-035-0030: Scope of Practice to allow EMTs to administer unit doses of over-the-counter medications under protocols established by the EMS medical director.
- Taylor Sarman, Director of Government Relations, Columbia Public Affairs, was present but made no comment.

EMS Advisory Committee

POULSEN

The Board reviewed and discussed the minutes of the August 21, 2020, EMS Committee meeting.

BOARD ACTION: Dr. Poulsen moved the Board approve the August 21, 2020, EMS Committee meeting minutes. Mr. Cramer seconded the motion. The motion passed 12-0-0-0-0 by voice vote.

The Board reviewed and discussed OAR 847-035-0030: Scope of Practice.

The rule amendment updates the EMS scope of practice to allow EMT level and above providers to administer over-the-counter (OTC) medications in unit dose packaging for immediate use under specific written protocols authorized by the supervising physician or under direct orders from a licensed physician.

BOARD ACTION: Dr. Poulsen moved the Board approve amending OAR 847-035-0030: Scope of Practice, as written. Dr. Cahn seconded the motion. The motion passed 12-0-0-0-0 by voice vote.

OAR 847-008-0077: Mandatory Cultural Competency Education

LOUIE

Cultural competency education is a life-long process of examining values and beliefs while developing and applying an inclusive approach to health care practice in a manner that recognizes the context and complexities of provider-patient interactions and preserves the dignity of individuals, families, and communities.

In 2019 (HB 2011), the Oregon Legislature mandated cultural competency continuing education for health care professionals starting July 1, 2021. Under the new requirement, Oregon Medical Board licensees must complete cultural competency continuing education as a condition of licensure.

- Licensees required to comply: All Oregon physicians, physician assistants, and acupuncturists whose license is at a practicing status must meet this requirement. The only exceptions are licensees in residency training and volunteer camp licensees. Licensees with a “retired” status do not have to meet the requirement because their license is not at a practicing status.
- Number of hours: Licensees must complete an average of at least one hour of cultural competency education per year during an audit period. An audit period is two renewal cycles (i.e. every four years for most licensees). Required hours will be based on the number of years licensed during the audit period; any portion of a year licensed will require one hour of cultural competency education. For example, a licensee who has been licensed for 3.5 years during the audit period will be required to obtain four hours of cultural competency education. Hours may be obtained at any time during the audit period. For example, either one four-hour experience, or four one-hour courses taken annually, would satisfy the requirement.
- Educational opportunities: The cultural competency continuing education may (but does not have to) be accredited continuing medical education (CME). The law was written to allow a wide array of courses or experiences, which may include: courses delivered in-person or electronically, experiential or service learning, cultural or linguistic immersion, volunteering in a rural clinic, an employer’s cultural competency training, or courses approved by the Oregon Health Authority.
- Tracking completion: Licensees may, but are not required to, track educational hours on a Board-provided record keeping form. During license renewal (annually or biennially depending on the license), licensees will attest to completing the required hours by checking a box and reporting the number of hours obtained. Pursuant to HB 2011, the Board will audit for compliance every other renewal cycle with the first audit being conducted during the Fall 2023 renewal cycle. To minimize fiscal impact and regulatory burden, staff will include the cultural competency audit within the existing audit for CME compliance. Currently, OMB staff audits approximately 5% of licensees for CME compliance at each renewal. Beginning in 2023 (and every other renewal cycle thereafter), audited licensees will be asked to also produce documentation of their cultural competency educational experiences. Documentation may be a course certificate or the OMB-provided record keeping form (see attached). Staff will ask for documentation but will not perform primary source verification of the educational course or experience.

This new requirement will be communicated via the OMB newsletter, website, and renewal notices.

The rule will move forward as written.

No Board action was taken.

OAR 847-001-0050: Address of Record	SCHINK
--	---------------

The rule codifies the Board’s policy that a licensee’s mailing address is their Address of Record. The Board will mail official notices to the licensee’s Address of Record and the mailing, under the rule, will serve as sufficient notice for the Board to proceed with disciplinary action.

At the September 2020 Administrative Affairs Committee meeting, the committee recommended adding the language “nothing in this rule excludes the licensee’s representative from being included in Board correspondence” based on public comment to clarify that the licensee’s representative (attorney) could also be included in Board correspondence.

BOARD ACTION: Dr. Schink moved the Board approve the rule as written. Dr. Shaw seconded the motion. The motion passed 12-0-0-0-0 by voice vote.

OAR 847-010-0073: Reporting Requirements**HARDER**

ORS 677.415(4) requires any official action taken against a licensee be reported to the OMB within 10 working days. The statute defines “official action” as a restriction, limitation, loss or denial of privileges of a licensee to practice medicine, or any formal action taken against a licensee by a government agency or a health care facility based on a finding of medical incompetence, unprofessional conduct, physical incapacity or impairment.

The rulemaking clarifies for reporting requirements that “official action” does not include administrative suspensions of seven or fewer calendar days for failure to maintain or complete records so long as they are not related to the licensee’s competence to practice medicine. However, the rule requires reporting these administrative suspensions as an official action when the suspensions occur more than three times in any 12-month period. When a licensee is repeatedly suspended for these reasons over a 12-month period, the cumulative acts may constitute unprofessional conduct.

BOARD ACTION: Dr. Harder moved the Board approve the rule as written. Dr. Lace seconded the motion. The motion passed 12-0-0-0-0 by voice vote.

Annual Performance Progress Report**CRAMER**

The Board reviewed the Annual Performance Progress Report for the 2020 reporting year.

The agency met or exceeded all targets for the key performance measures (KPM), which included a 97% customer satisfaction rate of good and/or excellent.

Mr. Cramer expressed concern that the KPM “Disciplines Appropriately” does not accurately capture the agency’s performance, as is it is represented only by the percentage of disciplinary actions not overturned by appeal. Ms. Krishnaswami noted that the Legislature mandates KPMs. Dr. Harder suggested staff research a more accurate way to measure the KPM “Disciplines Appropriately” and present their finding to the Legislature for review and possible revision.

No Board action was taken.

Agency Head Transactions**CRAMER**

The Board reviewed the Agency Head Transactions for the 2020 reporting year.

BOARD ACTION: Mr. Cramer moved the Board approve the Agency Head Transactions. Dr. Poulsen seconded the motion. The motion passed 12-0-0-0-0 by voice vote.

Oregon Wellness Program (OWP) Update**HARDER**

The Board reviewed and discussed an update from the OWP.

Dr. Gupta noted the cost per visit is high. Dr. Harder noted that OWP leadership is aware of this number and they believe the cost will go down as more physicians utilize the program. Dr. Shaw suggested adding a “did you know” announcement to the licensee renewal cycle. Staff noted that the OMB is currently working with the OWP on marketing the program.

No Board action was taken.

Statement of Philosophy: Telemedicine**CRAMER**

The Board reviewed and discussed proposed amendments to the Telemedicine Statement of Philosophy.

Dr. Gupta questioned the requirement for a provider to authenticate the location of the patient. By consensus, the Board agreed to strike “and authenticate” from the language altogether.

Dr. Poulsen asked that the language “emergency room” be changed to “emergency department.” By consensus, the Board agreed.

Dr. Harder questioned the disclosure list. By consensus, the Board agreed to change the disclosure requirements to a requirement that the licensee is transparent in those areas.

The Statement of Philosophy will be shared broadly with licensees through the newsletter, email, and website.

BOARD ACTION: Mr. Cramer moved the Board amend the Telework Statement of Philosophy, with the noted revisions. Dr. Louie seconded the motion. The motion passed 12-0-0-0-0 by voice vote.

2021-2022 Board & Committee Meeting Schedule**SCHINK**

The Board reviewed and discussed the 2021-2022 Board & Committee Meeting Schedule.

BOARD ACTION: Dr. Schink moved the Board approve the 2021-2022 Board & Committee Meeting Schedule. Dr. Cahn seconded the motion. The motion passed 12-0-0-0-0 by voice vote.

Public Citizen Report: 15-Year Summary of Sexual Misconduct by US Physicians**LOUIE**

The Board reviewed and discussed the Public Citizen report, *15-Year Summary of Sexual Misconduct by US Physicians*, and recommended staff compare the report with current policies for additional discussion at a future Board meeting or retreat.

No Board action was taken.

New Licensure Count**CRAMER**

The Board reviewed the New Licensure Count.

No Board action was taken.

Board Development Topic: Board Position Descriptions**HARDER**

The Board reviewed and discussed Board member position descriptions. These will be included in the Resources folder for Board members’ reference.

No Board action was taken.

In the case of Licensee ALLCOTT, John V., III, MD, Dr. Gupta moved the Board amend Licensee's September 26, 2019, Complaint & Notice of Proposed Disciplinary Action based on a possible additional violation of the Medical Practice Act, ORS 677.190(17). Mr. Cramer seconded the motion. The motion passed 12-0-0-0-0.

In the case of Licensee ARMSTRONG, Andrew, MD, Dr. Gupta moved the Board issue a Complaint & Notice of Proposed Disciplinary Action based on a possible violation of the Medical Practice Act, ORS 677.190(1)(a), as defined in ORS 677.188(4)(a); ORS 677.190(7); and ORS 677.190(17). Ms. Pereira seconded the motion. The motion passed 12-0-0-0-0.

In the case of Licensee BAKER, Rola P., MD, Dr. Gupta moved the Board approve the Stipulated Order signed by Licensee on September 6, 2020. Mr. Cramer seconded the motion. The motion passed 12-0-0-0-0.

In the case of Licensee BOUDREAUX, Lauren E., DO, Dr. Cahn moved the Board issue a Complaint & Notice of Proposed Disciplinary Action based on a possible violation of the Medical Practice Act, ORS 677.190(1)(a), as defined in ORS 677.188(4)(a) and ORS 677.190(13). Dr. Lin seconded the motion. The motion passed 12-0-0-0-0.

In the case of Licensee BULLARD, Amicia G., PA, Dr. Gupta moved the Board terminate Licensee's February 18, 2020 Interim Stipulated Order. Dr. Mageehon seconded the motion. The motion passed 12-0-0-0-0.

In case 19-0071, Dr. Gupta moved the Board close the case with Letter of Concern. Mr. Cramer seconded the motion. The motion passed 12-0-0-0-0.

In the case of Licensee COHEN, Tal, LAc, Dr. Lyons moved the Board approve the Stipulated Order signed by Licensee on September 21, 2020. Dr. Cahn seconded the motion. The motion passed 12-0-0-0-0.

In the case of Licensee CRUM, Jerry D., MD, Cahn moved the Board approve the Stipulated Order signed by Licensee on July 7, 2020. Ms. Pereira seconded the motion. The motion passed 12-0-0-0-0.

In the case of Licensee DOLEZAL, Anna M., MD, Dr. Cahn moved the Board approve the Stipulated Order signed by Licensee on September 8, 2020. Mr. Cramer seconded the motion. The motion passed 12-0-0-0-0.

In the case of Licensee FARLEY, David B., MD, Dr. Gupta moved the Board approve the Stipulated Order signed by Licensee on September 22, 2020. Dr. Cahn seconded the motion. The motion passed 12-0-0-0-0.

In the case of Licensee FLORES, Gonzalo M., LAc, Ms. Pereira moved the Board approve the Stipulated Order signed by Licensee on September 22, 2020. Dr. Poulsen seconded the motion. The motion passed 12-0-0-0-0.

In case 20-0222, Dr. Gupta moved the Board close the case with a Letter of Concern. Dr. Cahn seconded the motion. When asked for discussion, Dr. Lyons noted she would prefer to close with no action. The motion passed 10-2-0-0-0. Dr. Lyons and Dr. Schink voted nay.

In the case of Licensee HUBBS, Aaron W., LAc, Dr. Gupta moved the Board issue a Complaint & Notice of Proposed Disciplinary Action based on a possible violation of the Medical Practice Act, ORS 677.190(1)(a), as defined in ORS 677.188(4)(a) and ORS 677.190(17). Dr. Cahn seconded the motion. The motion passed 12-0-0-0-0.

In the case of Licensee HURSEY, Phyllis D., MD, Dr. Cahn moved the Board issue a Complaint & Notice of Proposed Disciplinary Action based on a possible violation of the Medical Practice Act, ORS 677.190(1)(a), as defined in ORS 677.188(4)(a); ORS 677.190(13); and ORS 677.190(26). Mr. Cramer seconded the motion. The motion passed 12-0-0-0-0.

In the case of Licensee LIU, Helen, MD, Dr. Lyons moved the Board terminate Licensee's July 12, 2018, Corrective Action Agreement. Dr. Cahn seconded the motion. The motion passed 12-0-0-0-0.

In the case of Licensee LUCKE, John C., MD, Dr. Cahn moved the Board approve the Stipulated Order signed by Licensee on September 14, 2020. Ms. Pereira seconded the motion. The motion passed 12-0-0-0-0.

In the case of Licensee LYNCH, Conley J., MD, Ms. Pereira moved the Board approve the Stipulated Order signed by Licensee on September 17, 2020. Dr. Cahn seconded the motion. The motion passed 12-0-0-0-0.

In case 19-0123, Dr. Lyons moved the Board issue an Order for Evaluation. Dr. Cahn seconded the motion. The motion passed 12-0-0-0-0.

In the case of Licensee MULLER, Melinda J., MD, Dr. Lin moved the Board issue a Complaint & Notice of Proposed Disciplinary Action based on a possible violation of the Medical Practice Act, ORS 677.190(1)(a), as defined in ORS 677.188(4)(a); ORS 677.190(13); and ORS 677.190(24). Dr. Cahn seconded the motion. The motion passed 12-0-0-0-0.

In the case of Licensee O'NEILL, Daniel D., LAc, Ms. Pereira moved the Board approve the Stipulated Order signed by Licensee on August 19, 2020. Dr. Cahn seconded the motion. The motion passed 12-0-0-0-0.

In the case of Applicant RODRIGUEZ, Dagoberto, MD, Dr. Gupta moved the Board issue a Notice of Intent to Deny License Application based upon a possible violation of the Medical Practice Act, ORS 677.080(4), ORS 677.190(1)(a), as defined in ORS 677.188(4)(a) and ORS 677.190(23). Mr. Cramer seconded the motion. The motion passed 12-0-0-0-0.

In the case of Licensee SANDEFUR, Eric T., MD, Dr. Poulsen moved the Board issue a Complaint & Notice of Proposed Disciplinary Action based on a possible violation of the Medical Practice Act, ORS 677.190(1)(a), as defined in ORS 677.188(4)(a); and ORS 677.190(13). Dr. Cahn seconded the motion. The motion passed 12-0-0-0-0.

In the case of Licensee SCHRIMSHER, John P., MD, Dr. Gupta moved the Board rescind Licensee's March 6, 2020, Complaint & Notice of Proposed Disciplinary Action. Dr. Cahn seconded the motion. The motion passed 12-0-0-0-0.

In cases 18-0385, 19-0168, 19-0207, 19-0215, and 19-0218, Dr. Gupta moved the Board close with Letter of Concern and terminate the mandatory HPSP enrollment. Mr. Cramer seconded the motion. The motion passed 12-0-0-0-0.

In the case of Licensee SCHWARTZ, Amitai L., LAc, Ms. Pereira moved the Board approve the Stipulated Order signed by Licensee on September 8, 2020. Dr. Cahn seconded the motion. The motion passed 12-0-0-0-0.

In the case of Licensee TELLA, Mallik N., MD, Dr. Gupta moved the Board issue a Complaint & Notice of Proposed Disciplinary Action based on a possible violation of the Medical Practice Act, ORS 677.190(1)(a), as defined in ORS 677.188(4)(a); ORS 677.190(13); and ORS 677.190(24). Dr. Cahn seconded the motion. The motion passed 12-0-0-0-0.

In the case of Licensee THOMPSON, Albert P., MD, Dr. Gupta moved the Board approve the Stipulated Order signed by Licensee on August 11, 2020. Ms. Pereira seconded the motion. The motion passed 12-0-0-0-0.

In the case of Licensee TOWNSEND-FIXOTT, Dawna-Marie, MD, Dr. Cahn moved the Board approve the Stipulated Order signed by Licensee on September 10, 2020. Mr. Cramer seconded the motion. The motion passed 12-0-0-0-0.

In the case of Licensee TSEN, Andrew C., MD, Dr. Cahn moved the Board issue a Complaint & Notice of Proposed Disciplinary Action based on a possible violation of the Medical Practice Act, ORS 677.190(1)(a), as defined in ORS 677.188(4)(a) and (c); and ORS 677.190(13). Mr. Cramer seconded the motion. The motion passed 11-0-0-1-0. Dr. Gupta was recused.

In the case of Licensee VOGT, Amber J., DO, Ms. Pereira moved the Board issue a Complaint & Notice of Proposed Disciplinary Action based on a possible violation of the Medical Practice Act, ORS 677.190(1)(a), as defined in ORS 677.188(4)(a); and ORS 677.190(7). Dr. Cahn seconded the motion. The motion passed 12-0-0-0-0.

In the case of Licensee WALKEY, Marilyn M., MD, LAc, Dr. Lyons moved the Board approve the Stipulated Order signed by Licensee on August 25, 2020. Dr. Poulsen seconded the motion. The motion passed 11-0-0-1-0. Dr. Lin was recused.

In the case of Licensee ZAMORA, Joanne M., MD, Dr. Gupta moved the Board issue a Complaint & Notice of Proposed Disciplinary Action based on a possible violation of the Medical Practice Act, ORS 677.190(1)(a), as defined in ORS 677.188(4)(a); ORS 677.190(10); ORS 677.190(23); and ORS 677.190(24). Dr. Cahn seconded the motion. The motion passed 12-0-0-0-0.

Dr. Gupta moved the Board approve closure of the cases on the September 3, 2020 IC Consent Agendas, as amended. Dr. Cahn seconded the motion. The motion passed 12-0-0-0-0 by voice vote.

Dr. Gupta moved the Board approve the August 6 and September 3, 2020 IC Supervision Consent Agendas denying the requests for modification or termination of prior Board Orders. Ms. Pereira seconded the motion. The motion passed 12-0-0-0-0 by voice vote.

Dr. Gupta moved the Board approve the Investigation Committee meeting minutes from September 3, 2020. Dr. Cahn seconded the motion. The motion passed 12-0-0-0-0 by voice vote.

Dr. Gupta moved the Board approve the Full Board meeting minutes from July 9-10, 2020. Dr. Shaw seconded the motion. The motion passed 12-0-0-0-0 by voice vote.

Dr. Gupta moved the Board approve the Full Board Conference Call meeting minutes from September 3, 2020. Dr. Cahn seconded the motion. The motion passed 12-0-0-0-0 by voice vote.

Mr. Cramer moved the Board approve the Administrative Affairs Committee meeting minutes from September 9, 2020. Dr. Louie seconded the motion. The motion passed 12-0-0-0-0 by voice vote.

In the case of Applicant AMAVIZCA, Kara N., MD, Dr. Schink moved the Board accept Applicant's withdrawal request with a report to the Federation of State Medical Boards. Dr. Shaw seconded the motion. The motion passed 12-0-0-0-0.

In the case of Applicant SHIH, Betty P., MD, Dr. Louie moved the Board grant a Limited License Special Purpose Examination and allow the Applicant to practice under a Consent Agreement for Re-entry to Practice. Mr. Cramer seconded the motion. The motion passed 12-0-0-0-0.

Meeting adjourned at 10:46_{AM}.

Archived: Wednesday, July 19, 2023 7:32:28 AM
From: [Jason Carruth](#)
Sent: Tuesday, September 1, 2020 4:12:09 PM
To: [Christensen, Tony](#)
Subject: RE: Investigative Inquiry
Sensitivity: Normal
Attachments:
[FARLEY, David B., MD \(#2 JC\) Efile PERM.pdf](#);

Hi sir. Here is the report. There are still a number of interviews I need to add but it's a start. The FBI contacts are:

[\[REDACTED\]@fbi.gov](#)
[\[REDACTED\]@hillsboro-oregon.gov](#)

Jason Carruth
Investigator
Oregon Medical Board
Phone: 971-673-2708 | Fax: 971-673-2669



Data Classification Level 2 - Limited

*****CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE*****

This e-mail may contain information that is privileged, confidential, or otherwise exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the addressee or it appears from the context or otherwise that you have received this e-mail in error, please advise me immediately by reply e-mail, keep the contents confidential, and immediately delete the message and any attachments from your system.

From: Christensen, Tony <AChristensen@westlinnoregon.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, September 1, 2020 3:44 PM
To: Jason Carruth <jason.carruth@omb.oregon.gov>
Subject: RE: Investigative Inquiry

Can you call me?
Cell [\[REDACTED\]](#)

From: Jason Carruth [<mailto:jason.carruth@omb.oregon.gov>]
Sent: Monday, August 24, 2020 4:58 PM
To: Christensen, Tony <AChristensen@westlinnoregon.gov>
Subject: RE: Investigative Inquiry

Good afternoon sir.

Just a heads up regarding that doctor I had spoken to you about. We emergently suspended his license pending the outcome of the investigation as his behavior was way outside what is appropriate. Unfortunately once word got out that he was under investigation we have been slammed with patients coming forward reporting years of sexual abuse by the doc. Some of the stories are pretty amazing from taking photographs, doing ungloved pelvic exams, conducting pelvic exams at his home off the record and teaching teenagers how to sexually stimulate themselves, among others. You may get contacted by these gals wanting to make reports.

Also, the doc has since packed his family and left the state and is now in Idaho staying with his daughter. I imagine as things start getting more out in the public there will be many more women wanting to make reports.

Jason Carruth
Investigator
Oregon Medical Board
Phone: 971-673-2708 | Fax: 971-673-2669



Data Classification Level 2 - Limited

*****CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE*****

This e-mail may contain information that is privileged, confidential, or otherwise exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the addressee or it appears from the context or otherwise that you have received this e-mail in error, please advise me immediately by reply e-mail, keep the contents confidential, and immediately delete the message and any attachments from your system.

From: Christensen, Tony <AChristensen@westlinnoregon.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, June 23, 2020 11:26 AM
To: Jason Carruth <jason.carruth@omb.oregon.gov>
Subject: RE: Investigative Inquiry

Perfect. See you then.

From: Jason Carruth [<mailto:jason.carruth@omb.oregon.gov>]
Sent: Tuesday, June 23, 2020 11:25 AM
To: Christensen, Tony <AChristensen@westlinnoregon.gov>
Subject: RE: Investigative Inquiry

11 sound ok?

Jason Carruth
Investigator
Oregon Medical Board
Phone: 971-673-2708 | Fax: 971-673-2669



Data Classification Level 2 - Limited

*****CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE*****

This e-mail may contain information that is privileged, confidential, or otherwise exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the addressee or it appears from the context or otherwise that you have received this e-mail in error, please advise me immediately by reply e-mail, keep the contents confidential, and immediately delete the message and any attachments from your system.

From: Christensen, Tony <AChristensen@westlinnoregon.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, June 23, 2020 11:24 AM
To: Jason Carruth <jason.carruth@omb.oregon.gov>
Subject: RE: Investigative Inquiry

No he is not familiar. Tuesday works for me just name a time

From: Jason Carruth [<mailto:jason.carruth@omb.oregon.gov>]
Sent: Tuesday, June 23, 2020 11:21 AM
To: Christensen, Tony <AChristensen@westlinnoregon.gov>
Subject: RE: Investigative Inquiry

How about Tuesday?

Just curious, is this guy familiar to you folks at all?

Jason Carruth
Investigator
Oregon Medical Board
Phone: 971-673-2708 | Fax: 971-673-2669



Data Classification Level 2 - Limited

*****CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE*****

This e-mail may contain information that is privileged, confidential, or otherwise exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the addressee or it appears from the context or otherwise that you have received this e-mail in error, please advise me immediately by reply e-mail, keep the contents confidential, and immediately delete the message and any attachments from your system.

From: Christensen, Tony <AChristensen@westlinnoregon.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, June 23, 2020 11:18 AM
To: Jason Carruth <jason.carruth@omb.oregon.gov>
Subject: RE: Investigative Inquiry

I'll be in St Helens on Thursday and I'm off on Mondays.

From: Jason Carruth [<mailto:jason.carruth@omb.oregon.gov>]
Sent: Tuesday, June 23, 2020 11:10 AM
To: Christensen, Tony <AChristensen@westlinnoregon.gov>
Cc: Mahuna, Peter <PMahuna@westlinnoregon.gov>
Subject: RE: Investigative Inquiry

Thanks for getting back to me. I'm not sure what your schedule looks like but I can certainly meet you at the PD. I have the day off tomorrow but if you have time Thursday or Monday I'd be happy to meet with you. Just let me know, I'm sure your schedule is much busier than mine.

Jason Carruth
Investigator
Oregon Medical Board
Phone: 971-673-2708 | Fax: 971-673-2669



Data Classification Level 2 - Limited

*****CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE*****

This e-mail may contain information that is privileged, confidential, or otherwise exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the addressee or it appears from the context or otherwise that you have received this e-mail in error, please advise me immediately by reply e-mail, keep the contents confidential, and immediately delete the message and any attachments from your system.

From: Christensen, Tony <AChristensen@westlinnoregon.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, June 23, 2020 10:05 AM
To: Jason Carruth <jason.carruth@omb.oregon.gov>
Cc: Mahuna, Peter <PMahuna@westlinnoregon.gov>
Subject: RE: Investigative Inquiry

Jason,

It sounds like we should meet and discuss this case. I know you are working from home so if you want to meet here at the PD that would be fine or some other place that is more convenient, let me know.

Thanks
Tony

From: Jason Carruth [<mailto:jason.carruth@omb.oregon.gov>]
Sent: Monday, June 22, 2020 10:51 AM
To: Swanberg, Toni <TSwanberg@westlinnoregon.gov>; Christensen, Tony <AChristensen@westlinnoregon.gov>
Subject: RE: Investigative Inquiry

Thank you very much for forwarding this along.

Det Christensen,

Just as a brief summary, we initially opened a case [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Last week we were notified [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] With this new information we wanted to make sure that this fella was not already on your radar regarding any child pornography investigation so that we did not impact any other agencies active investigation. As you can imagine, this type of study is completely out of bounds and would certainly create concern regarding any electronic evidence he may have of child pornography.

Ultimately, we are a licensing board and while we have subpoena authority we do not have warrant authority. Once he knows we are looking at him for this behavior I fear any evidence he may have that would be useful in a criminal investigation will certainly disappear. Thank you in advance for any help you can provide. Take care sir.

Jason Carruth
Investigator
Oregon Medical Board
Phone: 971-673-2708 | Fax: 971-673-2669



Data Classification Level 2 - Limited

*****CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE*****

This e-mail may contain information that is privileged, confidential, or otherwise exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the addressee or it appears from the context or otherwise that you have received this e-mail in error, please advise me immediately by reply e-mail, keep the contents confidential, and immediately delete the message and any attachments from your system.

From: Swanberg, Toni <TSwanberg@westlinnoregon.gov>
Sent: Friday, June 19, 2020 11:32 AM
To: Christensen, Tony <AChristensen@westlinnoregon.gov>

Cc: Jason Carruth <jason.carruth@omb.oregon.gov>

Subject: FW: Investigative Inquiry

Detective Christensen:

I looked in our database, and I do not find any reports for Dr. David Farley. I do know the clinic he works at is in West Linn at 18380 Willamette Drive, Suite 202.

I am forwarding this to the Detective Unit to see if they are able to locate or know of anything that may not have been submitted into the RMS yet.

From: Jason Carruth [mailto:]

Sent: Friday, June 19, 2020 9:06 AM

To: Records WLPD <wlpdrecords@westlinnoregon.gov>

Subject: Investigative Inquiry

CAUTION: This email originated from an External source. Do not click links, open attachments, or follow instructions from this sender unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe. If you are unsure, please contact the Help Desk immediately for further assistance.

Good morning. I am an investigator with the State of Oregon, and have been assigned an investigation into potential sexual abuse by a physician. It is my understanding that the report may have also been forwarded to your agency related to potential child pornography. If you have a detective assigned, I was curious if you could forward me their contact information so that I could reach out to them. The involved party is a Dr. David Farley, [REDACTED]. Thank you in advance for any help you can provide.

Jason Carruth
Investigator
Oregon Medical Board
1500 SW 1st Avenue Suite 620
Portland, OR 97201-5847
Phone: 971-673-2708
Fax: 971-673-2669



www.oregon.gov/omb

Data Classification Level 2 - Limited

OUR MISSION: To protect the health, safety, and well-being of Oregonians by regulating the practice of medicine in a manner that promotes quality care.

Your opinion matters! Did the OMB provide good customer service?



*****CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE*****

This e-mail may contain information that is privileged, confidential, or otherwise exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the addressee or it appears from the context or otherwise that you have received this e-mail in error, please advise me immediately by reply e-mail, keep the contents confidential, and immediately delete the message and any attachments from your system.

Toni Swanberg

Admin. Assistant to the Chief of Police/Records Supervisor
Police

1800 8th Avenue
West Linn, Oregon 97068
TSwanberg@westlinnoregon.gov

From: [Owen, Chris](#)
To: tchristensen@westlinnoregon.gov
Cc: [Mahuna, Peter](#); [Healy, Scott](#); [Semritc, Matt](#); [Dumont, Sarah](#); [Krummenacker, John](#)
Date: Tuesday, October 27, 2020 9:35:31 AM

CAUTION: This email originated from an External source. Do not click links, open attachments, or follow instructions from this sender unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe. If you are unsure, please contact the Help Desk immediately for further assistance.

Det. Christensen

I spoke with Chief Mahuna yesterday concerning the investigation of Dr. Farley. As this has the potential of developing into an even larger investigation, we are offering the assistance of Deputy District Attorneys Sarah Dumont and Matt Semritc. Please feel free to reach out to them as needed to discuss how this is progressing. Additionally, I received an email yesterday from an attorney who was inquiring about whether there was a criminal investigation as he knows two families who have information that could be relevant. I gave them your name and desk number.

Thanks

Chris Owen
Chief Deputy District Attorney
Clackamas County DA's Office

Swanberg, Toni

From: Krummenacker, John <JKrummenacker@clackamas.us>
Sent: Tuesday, November 3, 2020 3:45 PM
To: Pete Mahuna; Oddis Rollins; Swanberg, Toni; Tony Christensen; TGradwahl@westlinnoregon.gov; Adam Simms; Dumont, Sarah; Semritc, Matt
Subject: WLPD FARLEY Case Zoom Meeting
Attachments: attachment.ics

CAUTION: This email originated from an External source. Do not click links, open attachments, or follow instructions from this sender unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe. If you are unsure, please contact the Help Desk immediately for further assistance.

John Krummenacker is inviting you to a scheduled Zoom meeting.

Join Zoom Meeting

<https://clackamascounty.zoom.us/j/84971422215?pwd=RFJHaDRyemY1V3UvQkZVNNgvalRldz09>

Meeting ID: 849 7142 2215

Passcode: 921638

One tap mobile

+13462487799,,84971422215# US (Houston)

+14086380968,,84971422215# US (San Jose)

Dial by your location

+1 346 248 7799 US (Houston)

+1 408 638 0968 US (San Jose)

+1 669 900 6833 US (San Jose)

+1 253 215 8782 US (Tacoma)

+1 301 715 8592 US (Germantown)

+1 312 626 6799 US (Chicago)

+1 646 876 9923 US (New York)

Meeting ID: 849 7142 2215

Find your local number: <https://clackamascounty.zoom.us/j/84971422215?pwd=RFJHaDRyemY1V3UvQkZVNNgvalRldz09>

Case # 20- - Supplement - 1 Report		
REPORT DATE / TIME	EVENT START DATE / TIME - EVENT END DATE / TIME	PRIMARY REPORTER
Nov 4, 2020 11:59	Nov 4, 2020 10:00 - 10:30	ADAM SIMMS #55075
REPORT DESCRIPTION		
Preservation Letter Served		
SUPPLEMENT TYPE		
Investigative supplemental		

NARRATIVE

On 11/4/20 at 10:47 am, Det. Christensen and I made contact with Front Desk Supervisor, at the West Linn Family Health Center Office.

I gave a Preservation Letter regarding this case. I asked if she had any questions and she told me no.

I have included a copy of the letter as an orphan document along with this report.

Action Recommended: None.

INVOLVED PERSONS		
INVOLVED PERSON-1 NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)		DOB / ESTIMATED AGE RANGE
P-1		
SEX	RACE / ETHNICITY	PHONE NUMBER
Female	White	(primary, work)
INVOLVEMENT TYPE		
Employee		

INVOLVED ORGANIZATIONS	
INVOLVED ORGANIZATION-1 NAME	
O-1 west linn family health center	
ORGANIZATION TYPE	ORGANIZATION INDUSTRY
Business	Medical Practice
PHYSICAL ADDRESS	
MARYLHURST MEDICAL BULDING, 18380 WILLAMETTE DR, WEST LINN, OR 97068	
INVOLVEMENT TYPE	
MENTIONED	

INVOLVED LOCATIONS
LOCATION
18380 WILLAMETTE DR, WEST LINN, OR 97068

RELATIONSHIPS ADDENDUM		
NAME	RELATIONSHIP	SUBJECT
	EMPLOYEE	west linn family health center

REPORTING OFFICER SIGNATURE / DATE	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE / DATE
ADAM SIMMS #55075 Nov 4, 2020 12:10 (e-signature)	PETER MAHUNA #27540 Nov 4, 2020 13:26 (e-signature)
PRINT NAME	PRINT NAME
ADAM SIMMS #55075	PETER MAHUNA #27540

Office of the Sheriff

Ellen Holjeson
Civil Clerk
eholjeson@co.fremont.id.us

Len Humphries
SHERIFF

Thad Garner
Chief Deputy
tgarner@co.fremont.id.us

Fremont County
146 N. 2nd West
ST. ANTHONY, IDAHO 83445

Incident 2020-03660

(208) 624-4482 FAX: (208) 624-4485
Email: lhumphries@co.fremont.id.us

INFORMATION

On November 25, 2020 at about 12:05PM, I, Detective J Fabanich took a phone call from an unknown female wishing to inform us that, as she described, a sexual predator was living in our community and had even applied to be a substitute teacher in an adjoining county (Madison County, Madison HS).

The caller said that the male is former Doctor David Farley (62years) and that he is under investigation by the West Linn, Oregon Police Department and Oregon Department of Health for sexual misconduct with victims ranging from 2 to 60 years in age.

The caller said that his license to practice medicine in Oregon had been revoked as result of the allegations.

The caller just wanted us to know that he was hear. She did not leave a name or a call back number.

Shortly thereafter I placed a call to the West Linn Police Department and spoke to Detective Tony Christensen (503-655-6214) to confirm the accuracy of the report made regarding Farley.

Detective Christensen confirmed that there was an active investigation regarding Farley and informed me that Farley had indicated that his current address is;

████████████████████ He is supposedly residing with his daughter.

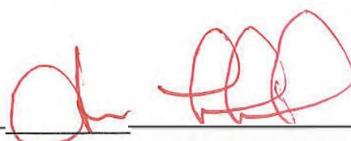
I told Detective Christensen that we at the Fremont County Sheriff's Office would be happy to assist in any way we could regarding Farley.

No action taken at this time.

EOR

Detective J Fabanich #206

Officer Signature: _____



TO PROTECT AND SERVE

Swanberg, Toni

From: Krummenacker, John <JKrummenacker@clackamas.us>
Sent: Wednesday, December 9, 2020 3:51 PM
To: Chapman, Jill; Pentheny, Jay; Tom Garrett; TonyCereghino; Heather Hisel ; Smith, Brian; Meier, Kathryn; Cynthia Gates; Matt Lysaght; Day, Michael; Brandt Wadsworth; 'TonyChristensen'; 'Adam Simms'; TGradwahl@westlinnoregon.gov; 'Sam Craven '; 'Tony Lapointe'; 'Travis Hill'; James Peterson; Funkhouser, Jonathan; 'Vaughn Bechtol'; Det Tony Fich (tfich@gladstoneoregon.us); Gilliam, Lee; Rankin, Jeremy; Matt Messina; Mark Neumeister; Smith, Mike; Stephanie Anderson; Kyle Krupika; Wallbaum, Nate; Cameron Bailey; Alex Monarch; Detective Tracy Clark ; Nicole Watson(NWatson@osp.oregon.gov); Terway, Bill; Brummett, Justin; Hulsey, Nate; Hibpshman, Micah
Cc: Owen, Chris; Dumont, Sarah; Semritc, Matt; Miller, Roxanne; Pete Mahuna
Subject: Request for Clackamas MCT Assistance for WLPD. - CONFIDENTAL
Importance: High

CAUTION: This email originated from an External source. Do not click links, open attachments, or follow instructions from this sender unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe. If you are unsure, please contact the Help Desk immediately for further assistance.

Good Afternoon,

As many of you are aware, the detectives at West Linn have been actively working a case involving Dr. David Farley and allegations of misconduct and sexual assault to patients during his years of practice in West Linn. To date, they have made significant progress with their case and have conducted over fifty interviews of potential victims. At this stage in the investigation there remains 22-25 interviews which still need to be done. Det. Christensen, Det. Simms and Sgt. Gradwahl are still actively working on interviews but now need to divide their time to start working on obtaining evidence to support the case.

Chief Mahuna has asked for MCT assistance in completing the remaining interviews. I have volunteered myself as well as Jay Pentheny and Jill Chapman from our office. I would also like for one detective from the MCT to join this small task group and be available to assist with victim interviews starting as early as next week and hopefully finishing by the end of the first week of January.

That MCT detective and the three DA investigators will sit in two person interviews with either Det. Simms or Sgt. Gradwahl to start, but may pair up differently as the interviews progress.

So in summary here is my ask:

1 Detective from the MCT (including CCSO) to join the 3 detectives from WLPD and the 3 DA investigators to form a 30 day task group to complete victim interviews. Check with your supervisors and chiefs prior to volunteering and if you need clarification on time and duty, your Capt or Chief is free to follow up with Chief Mahuna or myself. You will be assigned to an equal portion of the remaining 25 interviews and will assist with 4-6 interviews to include report writing. The investigators at WLPD will provide you a report format to use as well as an interview template. Remember you will be paired up with someone who has already conducted several of these interviews. Reports will be written in WORD and converted to PDF and then provided to WLPD to merge with their case. They will not be written in MARK43 to prevent the inadvertent reading by persons not associated to the investigation.

If you are available to assist with this 30 day collateral duty assignment please respond to me only versus replying to all. We hope to get started next week. If I get more than one volunteer I will contact you individually and see what your case load looks like and make the call who will assist and will keep the remaining volunteers on standby.

Thank you in advance.

Respectfully,

John

John Krummenacker #38490
Senior Investigator – Felony Persons Crimes Unit
Major Crimes Team Coordinator
Clackamas County District Attorney's Office
DA Investigations Unit
Ofc. 503.650.8934
Cel. 503.969.1791
JKrummenacker@clackamas.us
[LinkedIn](#)

Confidentiality: This e-mail transmission may contain confidential and/or privileged information. The information contained herein is intended for the addressee only. If you are not the addressee, please do not review, disclose, copy or distribute this transmission. If you have received this transmission in error, please contact the sender immediately.

Case # 20- - Supplement - 2 Report

REPORT DATE / TIME

Dec 12, 2020 05:05

EVENT START DATE / TIME - EVENT END DATE / TIME

Dec 11, 2020 15:00 - 16:20

PRIMARY REPORTER

TODD GRADWAHL #29981

REPORT DESCRIPTION

Interview of former employee

SUPPLEMENT TYPE

Witness statement

NARRATIVEPersons Interviewed

F/W,

Additional Law Enforcement

Det. T. Christensen #24131

Detective Division/Primary Investigator

Outside Agency Personnel

Roxanne Miller

Clackamas County District Attorney's Office

Victim Advocate

Other Persons Present for Interview

M/W,

Exhibit(s)

1. WLPD Property In Custody Report:

Item 1. (1) Audio Interview

Summary

This report is a summary of an interview with a former employee of the West Linn Family Health Center, , regarding an ongoing investigation into possible sex abuse committed by David Farley.

Narrative

REPORTING OFFICER SIGNATURE / DATE

TODD GRADWAHL #29981 Dec 13, 2020 01:27 (e-signature)

PRINT NAME

TODD GRADWAHL #29981

SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE / DATE

PETER MAHUNA #27540 Dec 14, 2020 09:34 (e-signature)

PRINT NAME

PETER MAHUNA #27540

On Friday, December 11, 2020 at approximately 1500 hours Detective Tony Christensen and I interviewed [REDACTED] at the West Linn Police Department in the community room. [REDACTED] husband, [REDACTED], sat in on the interview. The interview was audio recorded using a handheld digital recorder. The digital recording of the interview was submitted as evidence. This report is a summary of what we were told. For a complete account of the interview listen to the full audio recording.

At 1509 hours Detective Christensen started my digital recorder and asked [REDACTED] what she wanted to share with us. [REDACTED] told us the following in regard to David Farley.

She became aware of the lawsuit and as she read about the lawsuit some things resonated with her and her experience working at the clinic.

[REDACTED] admittedly left working at the clinic in 2005 under negative circumstances after experiencing bullying and other questionable behavior by employees at the clinic.

[REDACTED] started working at the clinic in 2002 as a Medical Assistant and had a role as an Advice Nurse. She had prior experience in the field prior to being hired. Everything started out good and everyone was nice. She told us that she was told upfront and she later witnessed that some of the policies such as no coffee in the office were also policies of the Later-day Saints (LDS) Church.

When she started Farley ran the clinic. Dr. [REDACTED] and Dr. [REDACTED] were also practicing at the clinic. She noted that there were a mix of people working at the clinic but several of them were LDS.

As she worked there she noticed that Farley did not request chaperones for his female patients. She indicated that Dr. [REDACTED] did have chaperones when treating female patients. She would conduct the prep work and leave the room. Farley's patients charts were often vague and she was often not sure what the patients were there for. She felt this was an attempt to not have a record of what happened during the visit.

She told us she found out from talking to [REDACTED], another former employee that was there before she worked there, that Farley was breaking young women's hymens pre-marriage. [REDACTED] told her this was something that members of the LDS do. She estimated that Farley did this a few times a month.

While she worked there she had concerns about how prescriptions were handled. She said Farley would pre-sign the stack of prescription scripts and leave it sitting out where anyone, to include patients, had access. This allowed nurses to fill out the prescriptions. She also noted that the cabinet that contained narcotics was locked but the key to it was in the unlocked drawer below the cabinet allowing anyone access. While she was there it was determined that someone stole Demerol which led to finger pointing among employees at the clinic. She said there was a rumor that [REDACTED] was fired for stealing it and later heard that it was the janitor. She is not convinced of who actually stole it.

As an advise nurse at the clinic she fielded complaints. She does not remember fielding any complaints of sexual nature but did receive a couple complaints-questions regarding clients outstanding bills. She told us that one of the concerns she got was from someone that said they had a bill and they were told that if they joined the LDS the bill would be taken care of. She noted she did not work with Farley very much and that [REDACTED] mostly dealt with Farley's patients who may have made complaints against Farley. She told us she kept a journal of things that happened at the clinic but just prior to her quitting someone stole it out of her locked drawer.

The interview ended at 1620.

ACTION RECOMMENDED

None

INVOLVED PERSONS

INVOLVED PERSON-1 NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)			DOB / ESTIMATED AGE RANGE	
P-1 [REDACTED]			[REDACTED]	
SEX	RACE / ETHNICITY	PHONE NUMBER	EMAIL ADDRESS	
Female	White / Unknown	[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	
REPORTING OFFICER SIGNATURE / DATE			SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE / DATE	
TODD GRADWAHL #29981 Dec 13, 2020 01:27 (e-signature)			PETER MAHUNA #27540 Dec 14, 2020 09:34 (e-signature)	
PRINT NAME			PRINT NAME	
TODD GRADWAHL #29981			PETER MAHUNA #27540	

HOME ADDRESS

INVOLVEMENT TYPE

Witness

INVOLVED PERSON-2 NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)

P-2 Farley , David

DOB / ESTIMATED AGE RANGE

SEX

Male

RACE / ETHNICITY

White

HOME ADDRESS

INVOLVEMENT TYPE

SUBJECT

INVOLVED ORGANIZATIONS

INVOLVED ORGANIZATION-1 NAME

O-1 West Linn Family Health Center

ORGANIZATION TYPE

Business

ORGANIZATION INDUSTRY

Medical Practice

PHYSICAL ADDRESS

MARYLHURST MEDICAL BULDING, 18380 WILLAMETTE DR, WEST LINN, OR 97068

INVOLVEMENT TYPE

MENTIONED

INVOLVED LOCATIONS

LOCATION

MARYLHURST MEDICAL BULDING, 18380 WILLAMETTE DR, WEST LINN, OR 97068

RELATIONSHIPS ADDENDUM

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	SUBJECT
David Farley	EMPLOYEE	West Linn Family Health Center
	RELATIONSHIP	SUBJECT
	OTHERWISE KNOWN - Former Employer	David Farley
	RELATIONSHIP	SUBJECT
	EMPLOYEE	West Linn Family Health Center

REPORTING OFFICER SIGNATURE / DATE	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE / DATE
TODD GRADWAHL #29981 Dec 13, 2020 01:27 (e-signature)	PETER MAHUNA #27540 Dec 14, 2020 09:34 (e-signature)
PRINT NAME	PRINT NAME
TODD GRADWAHL #29981	PETER MAHUNA #27540

Archived: Wednesday, July 19, 2023 7:32:27 AM
From: [Christensen, Tony](#)
Sent: Tuesday, December 15, 2020 12:13:06 PM
To: [Jason Carruth](#)
Subject: RE: Transcripts of Dr. Farley
Sensitivity: Normal

Thanks, it won't be released to his attorney until after he is charged, which is down the road a while.

From: Jason Carruth [mailto:jason.carruth@omb.oregon.gov]
Sent: Tuesday, December 15, 2020 10:43 AM
To: Christensen, Tony <AChristensen@westlinnoregon.gov>
Subject: RE: Transcripts of Dr. Farley

Good morning sir. Yeah this is quite the interesting deal. The civil guys are wanting the transcript from our early interview on the medical case. We are still waiting on DOJ to give us direction on what way they want us to go as his attorneys are filing injunctions to block the release. As you are law enforcement I can provide the documents to you however have to ask that you not release it to his attorneys at this time. Thanks sir hope it helps.

Jason Carruth
Investigator
Oregon Medical Board
Phone: 971-673-2708 | Fax: 971-673-2669



Data Classification Level 2 - Limited

*****CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE*****

This e-mail may contain information that is privileged, confidential, or otherwise exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the addressee or it appears from the context or otherwise that you have received this e-mail in error, please advise me immediately by reply e-mail, keep the contents confidential, and immediately delete the message and any attachments from your system.

From: Christensen, Tony <AChristensen@westlinnoregon.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, December 15, 2020 10:35 AM
To: Jason Carruth <jason.carruth@omb.oregon.gov>
Subject: Transcripts of Dr. Farley

Jason,
I'm hearing that the medical board had transcripts of Dr. Farley that the civil attorneys have asked for. If that's true am I able to get them also?

Thanks
Tony

Tony Christensen
Police Detective
Police

1800 8th Ave.
West Linn, OR 97068

AChristensen@westlinnoregon.gov

westlinnoregon.gov

503-742-6134



[Click to Connect!](#)

Please consider the impact on the environment before printing a paper copy of this email.
This e-mail is subject to the State Retention Schedule and may be made available to the public

Tony Christensen

Police Detective

Police

1800 8th Ave.

West Linn, OR 97068

AChristensen@westlinnoregon.gov

westlinnoregon.gov

503-742-6134



[Click to Connect!](#)

Please consider the impact on the environment before printing a paper copy of this email.
This e-mail is subject to the State Retention Schedule and may be made available to the public

Archived: Wednesday, July 19, 2023 7:32:27 AM
From: [Christensen, Tony](#)
Sent: Thursday, February 18, 2021 3:39:44 PM
To: [Jason Carruth](#)
Subject: RE: contact info
Sensitivity: Normal

Thanks

From: Jason Carruth [mailto:jason.carruth@omb.oregon.gov]
Sent: Thursday, February 18, 2021 2:22 PM
To: Christensen, Tony <AChristensen@westlinnoregon.gov>
Subject: RE: contact info

Hi Tony. So unfortunately I was only able to track down 2 former docs from that clinic. They don't appear to have a huge turnover. Here's what I have:

Current providers:

[REDACTED] Been there since the beginning of the clinic in about '88.

[REDACTED] Started in 2016

[REDACTED] Been there since '99

[REDACTED] Started in '17 and was supervised by Farley

Former providers:

[REDACTED] 2004-2019, also supervised by Farley

[REDACTED] 2011-2017

[REDACTED] Retired in 2009

[REDACTED]
No phone or email listed

Hope that helps.

Jason Carruth
Investigator
Oregon Medical Board
Phone: 971-673-2708 | Fax: 971-673-2669



Data Classification Level 2 - Limited

*****CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE*****

This e-mail may contain information that is privileged, confidential, or otherwise exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the addressee or it appears from the context or otherwise that you have received this e-mail in error, please advise me immediately by reply e-mail, keep the contents confidential, and immediately delete the message and any attachments from your system.

From: Christensen, Tony <AChristensen@westlinnoregon.gov>
Sent: Thursday, February 18, 2021 1:37 PM
To: Jason Carruth <jason.carruth@omb.oregon.gov>
Subject: contact info

Jason,
I see that [REDACTED] is now working for Kaiser. Do you have a personal phone number for her? Were you able to get me a list of current and past providers at the clinic?

Thanks
Tony

Tony Christensen
Police Detective
Police

1800 8th Ave.
West Linn, OR 97068
AChristensen@westlinnoregon.gov
westlinnoregon.gov
503-742-6134



Please consider the impact on the environment before printing a paper copy of this email.
This e-mail is subject to the State Retention Schedule and may be made available to the public

Tony Christensen
Police Detective
Police

1800 8th Ave.
West Linn, OR 97068
AChristensen@westlinnoregon.gov
westlinnoregon.gov
503-742-6134



REPORT DATE / TIME	EVENT START DATE / TIME - EVENT END DATE / TIME	PRIMARY REPORTER
Mar 18, 2021 14:42	Mar 18, 2021 15:00 - 16:20	ANTHONY CHRISTENSEN #24131

NARRATIVE

[illegible]

PETER MAHUNA #27540

20
20
20
20
20
20

Action Recommended:

Attach to original report

INVOLVED PERSONS			
INVOLVED PERSON-1 NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)			DOB / ESTIMATED AGE RANGE
P-1 Nichols, Mark David			
SEX	RACE / ETHNICITY	PHONE NUMBER	EMAIL ADDRESS
Male	White	() (primary, cell)	
INVOLVEMENT TYPE			
MENTIONED			

REPORTING OFFICER SIGNATURE / DATE	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE / DATE
ANTHONY CHRISTENSEN #24131 Mar 18, 2021 15:39 (e-signature)	PETER MAHUNA #27540 Mar 19, 2021 11:12 (e-signature)
PRINT NAME	PRINT NAME
ANTHONY CHRISTENSEN #24131	PETER MAHUNA #27540

Swanberg, Toni

From: Semritc, Matt <MSemritc@clackamas.us>
Sent: Wednesday, April 7, 2021 11:34 AM
To: tchristensen@westlinnoregon.gov; Dumont, Sarah; Censoni, Bryan
Subject: FW: West Linn Family

See below regarding [REDACTED]

From: Janet Hoffman <Janet@jhoffman.com>
Sent: Wednesday, April 7, 2021 11:31 AM
To: Semritc, Matt <MSemritc@clackamas.us>
Subject: RE: West Linn Family

Correct

From: Semritc, Matt <MSemritc@clackamas.us>
Sent: Wednesday, April 7, 2021 11:30 AM
To: Janet Hoffman <Janet@jhoffman.com>; Naomi Inouye <Naomi.Inouye@jhoffman.com>
Subject: RE: West Linn Family

Thank you. To confirm, you do not represent [REDACTED] and therefore have no objection to law enforcement or the district attorney's office having contact with her.

From: Janet Hoffman <Janet@jhoffman.com>
Sent: Wednesday, April 7, 2021 11:17 AM
To: Semritc, Matt <MSemritc@clackamas.us>; Naomi Inouye <Naomi.Inouye@jhoffman.com>
Subject: RE: West Linn Family

Matt

I reviewed your list with civil counsel. [REDACTED] It turns out she signed a release of information for her file that I believe was provided by Detective Christensen to my clients. That places her in a different category than my other clients and as such I do not represent her through my role as counsel for the corporation and its employees. I did not reach out to her or initiate any conversation. I am tied up this week but wanted you to get this information to you and Detective Christensen as soon as possible. I will respond next week to your other requests.

Thanks
Janet

From: Semritc, Matt <MSemritc@clackamas.us>
Sent: Monday, March 29, 2021 11:55 AM
To: Naomi Inouye <Naomi.Inouye@jhoffman.com>
Cc: Janet Hoffman <Janet@jhoffman.com>
Subject: RE: West Linn Family

Janet –

During our last call, we discussed that West Linn Detective Tony Christensen would like to interview several folks that you indicated you represent. We agreed that maybe starting with a few for you to assess would be easier and quicker.

Detective Christensen sent me the names of three individuals he would like to speak to. There are two medical assistants whose surnames he did not know hopefully they are identifiable.

Thank you,

Matt

Matt,

I would like to interview the Office manager [REDACTED] and two of Dr. Farley's Medical Assistants [REDACTED].

Thank You

Tony

From: Naomi Inouye <Naomi.Inouye@jhoffman.com>

Sent: Monday, March 1, 2021 4:20 PM

To: Semritc, Matt <MSemritc@clackamas.us>

Cc: Dumont, Sarah <SarahDum@clackamas.us>

Subject: West Linn Family

Warning: External email. Be cautious opening attachments and links.

Dear Mr. Semritc:

This is in response to your email to Janet Hoffman re setting up a time to discuss the investigation of Dr. Farley who practiced at West Linn Family Health Center.

Janet Hoffman is available for a telephone conference to discuss above-referenced matter on Friday, March 5th at 11am. If the day and time works for you, please confirm via email at your earliest convenience. And, please provide your telephone number for conference.

Thank you for your attention and response to this matter.

Sincerely,

Naomi Inouye
Office Manager

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Semritc, Matt <MSemritc@clackamas.us>
Sent: Monday, March 1, 2021 1:39:38 PM
To: Naomi Inouye <Naomi.Inouye@jhoffman.com>
Cc: Dumont, Sarah <SarahDum@clackamas.us>
Subject: Janet Hoffman Phone Call

Hello –

I was hoping to speak to Janet Hoffman regarding the West Linn Family Health Center. I was told she is representing them. This relates to an investigation of Dr. David Farley who practiced at West Linn Family Health for a lengthy period of time. Do you think we could arrange a time to discuss the matter?

Thank you,

Matt Semritc

Matt Semritc
Clackamas County District Attorney's Office
Deputy District Attorney

807 Main St, Oregon City, OR 97045
(503) 655-8228
msemritc@clackamas.us

Confidentiality Notice: This message, including any of its attachments, is intended for the sole use of the person to whom it is addressed. Its contents may be privileged, confidential or exempt from public disclosure. If you are neither the intended addressee nor a person authorized to receive messages for the intended addressee, you may not use, copy, disclose, distribute or disseminate this message or any information contained in it. If you have received this message in error, please advise the sender by reply email and then destroy all copies of this message and the reply email. Thank you.

Swanberg, Toni

From: Semritc, Matt <MSemritc@clackamas.us>
Sent: Monday, June 14, 2021 10:53 AM
To: tchristensen@westlinnoregon.gov
Subject: FW:

Tony –

FYI ... Attorney David Angeli who now represents the clinic should be contacting you to arrange further interviews. Please outline each person you want to interview.

Thanks – Matt

From: Dumont, Sarah <SarahDum@clackamas.us>
Sent: Monday, June 14, 2021 10:00 AM
To: Semritc, Matt <MSemritc@clackamas.us>
Subject: RE:

So, did you tell Christianson? When does he think he will be done?

From: Semritc, Matt <MSemritc@clackamas.us>
Sent: Monday, June 14, 2021 9:40 AM
To: Dumont, Sarah <SarahDum@clackamas.us>
Subject: RE:

Last Tuesday I spoke with Angeli and he was clear to set up more interviews with Christianson.

From: Dumont, Sarah <SarahDum@clackamas.us>
Sent: Monday, June 14, 2021 9:26 AM
To: Owen, Chris <ChrisOwe@clackamas.us>; Semritc, Matt <MSemritc@clackamas.us>
Cc: Krummenacker, John <JKrummenacker@clackamas.us>
Subject: RE:

We recently met with Christianson. He has gotten about half of the victim medical records. We have gone over those and put them in a chart and had our expert review them. In terms of the other medical records it is slowly progressing because they are all physical files in storage. One new victim just went to the Children's Center. There is a new criminal attorney for the practice and Matt can give you an update on that as he is working on figuring out the interviews of the people who work at the practice.

From: Owen, Chris <ChrisOwe@clackamas.us>
Sent: Monday, June 14, 2021 9:23 AM
To: Semritc, Matt <MSemritc@clackamas.us>; Dumont, Sarah <SarahDum@clackamas.us>
Cc: Krummenacker, John <JKrummenacker@clackamas.us>
Subject:

What is going on with the Farley investigation at this point?

Case # 20- - Supplement - 4 Report

REPORT DATE / TIME Jul 28, 2021 15:41	EVENT START DATE / TIME - EVENT END DATE / TIME Mar 18, 2021 15:00 - 16:20	PRIMARY REPORTER ANTHONY CHRISTENSEN #24131
REPORT DESCRIPTION Interview with		
SUPPLEMENT TYPE Investigative supplemental		

NARRATIVE

Attorney David Angeli is representing the West Linn Family Health Center (WLFHC). Mr. Angeli emailed me to schedule interviews with employees at the WLFHC. He relayed that the employees would be more comfortable talking with me via Zoom and offered to set the Zoom call. He scheduled the Office Manager for July 28, 2021, at 8:30 am.

The Zoom call started at 8:33 am. Present with David Angeli was Attorney Sheri Browing and They were located at WLFHC. Present with me at the West Linn Police Department was Det Adam Simms. I advised everyone on the call that I would be recording our conversation with a digital recorder. Mr. Angeli also recorded the conversation. The audio recording is a verbatim account of our conversation, which was placed into evidence on the R Drive, along with a PIC. The following summary has been condensed for the ease of the reader and is not necessarily in chronological order. Listen to the recording for complete details.

said she had been the office manager for the last five years. She said she left WLFHC a week and a half ago. She said she use to supervise 6-8 people, which was a mix of part-time and full-time people. Angeli clarified that this was just front office staff. She said front office was phones and check-in. said she reports who is the administrator for the office.

said she was also responsible for scheduling. She said Dr. Farley would do some of his own scheduling, which was different from the other providers. She said the other providers would have their patients schedule appointments through the front office. She pointed out to Dr. Farley that they had scheduling guidelines, but he kept doing it anyway.

said there were three incidents that were brought up by medical assistants. She said was concerned about a procedure. was concerned a patient told her Dr. Farley would treat her after losing his license. She also said there was concern in the office when a patient was upset, and everybody could hear her. She went to about the patient. She said later they had a meeting about it, and Dr. Farley told them a patient had anxiety about a procedure.

I asked her about her knowledge about the photographs Dr. Farley was taking of patients. She said she didn't know anything till a patient called the office and asked about the consent forms. She said the patient didn't have direct knowledge of the consent forms or the photographs but was a neighbor of someone who did.

She said there was a discussion about having chaperones in the exam rooms with Dr. Farley at a MA meeting. However, she was not sure if there was a change of policy after that meeting or not.

I asked her what Dr. Farley told the office when he retired. He told the office there was an investigation because a doctor of a patient found some concerning things in the medical record that was transferred to him. He also said another case was created because someone said he was taking inappropriate pictures. So, with the two cases combined, he decided to retire.

I asked if she was aware of any unusual billing of patients where they weren't charged for services. She said they do have patients who have discounts or do not charge alerts on their accounts. She said all the providers have patients that get discounts or no charge. She said all the employees get fifty percent discounts on services as well.

She said Dr. Farley saw a lot more females because he told them he was trying to grow his OB practice. I asked if he was doing more Pap smears than the other providers. She said, Yes. She said he was not the only provider doing Pap smears. She said a well-woman would include a Pap. If the patient didn't want a Pap, they would note that. She said if there was an abnormal Pap they order a re-Pap. I asked if Dr. Farley ordered more re-Paps than the other providers. She said yes and she could only remember 2 or 3 from the other providers.

She said she had no knowledge of the photographs. She said I should talk with about the photographs. She said created the consent form for the photographs. She said she knew had made the consent form for photos. She didn't realize the consent form was for the photos until she got the call from the patient.

REPORTING OFFICER SIGNATURE / DATE ANTHONY CHRISTENSEN #24131 Jul 29, 2021 09:58 (e-signature) PRINT NAME ANTHONY CHRISTENSEN #24131	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE / DATE PETER MAHUNA #27540 Jul 29, 2021 14:07 (e-signature) PRINT NAME PETER MAHUNA #27540
---	--

She said she was not aware of Dr. Farley doing procedures at his home.

Action Recommended:

Attach to original report

INVOLVED PERSONS

INVOLVED PERSON-1 NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)

P-1

DOB / ESTIMATED AGE RANGE

SEX

Female

RACE / ETHNICITY

White

PHONE NUMBER

(cell)

EMAIL ADDRESS

HOME ADDRESS

INVOLVEMENT TYPE

Witness

INVOLVED ORGANIZATIONS

INVOLVED ORGANIZATION-1 NAME

O-1 West Linn Family Health Center

ORGANIZATION TYPE

Business

ORGANIZATION INDUSTRY

Medical Practice

PHYSICAL ADDRESS

MARYLHURST MEDICAL BULDING, 18380 WILLAMETTE DR, WEST LINN, OR 97068

INVOLVEMENT TYPE

MENTIONED

INVOLVED LOCATIONS

LOCATION

MARYLHURST MEDICAL BULDING, 18380 WILLAMETTE DR, WEST LINN, OR 97068

LOCATION

1800 8TH AVE, WEST LINN, OR 97068

REPORTING OFFICER SIGNATURE / DATE

ANTHONY CHRISTENSEN #24131 Jul 29, 2021 09:58 (e-signature)

PRINT NAME

ANTHONY CHRISTENSEN #24131

SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE / DATE

PETER MAHUNA #27540 Jul 29, 2021 14:07 (e-signature)

PRINT NAME

PETER MAHUNA #27540

Case # 20- - Supplement - 5 Report

REPORT DATE / TIME	EVENT START DATE / TIME - EVENT END DATE / TIME	PRIMARY REPORTER
Jul 29, 2021 10:13	Jul 28, 2021 15:00 - 16:20	ANTHONY CHRISTENSEN #24131
REPORT DESCRIPTION		
Interview with		
SUPPLEMENT TYPE		
Investigative supplemental		

NARRATIVE

Attorney David Angeli is representing the West Linn Family Health Center (WLFHC). Mr. Angeli emailed me to schedule interviews with employees at the WLFHC. He relayed that the employees would be more comfortable talking with me via Zoom and offered to set the Zoom call. He scheduled Medical Assistant for July 28, 2021.

The Zoom call started at 9:15 am. Present with David Angeli was Attorney Sheri Browing and . They were located at WLFHC. Present with me at the West Linn Police Department was Det Adam Simms. I advised everyone on the call that I would be recording our conversation with a digital recorder. Mr. Angeli also recorded the conversation. The audio recording is a verbatim account of our conversation, which was placed into evidence on the R Drive, along with a PIC. The following summary has been condensed for the ease of the reader and is not necessarily in chronological order. Listen to the recording for complete details.

has been a Medical Assistant (MA) since 2013. She said this was her first MA job. She was assigned to Dr. Farley when she started. She said each provider has two medical assistants. The MAs switch off each week. One will room while the other was the advice nurse.

She described rooming as follows. She would get the patient from the waiting room and bring them to the exam room. She would get their vitals, weight blood pressure. Ask about their pharmacy, go over medications and ask about drug allergies. She would get them all ready to go, and then the doctor would come in. At the end of the appointment, she would get their prescriptions or shot or whatever else they needed.

She said she mainly worked for Dr. Farley. The only exception would be if she worked a Saturday and he wasn't on call that weekend.

I asked if he had female patients that needed to disrobe would she be in the room. She said at first no, but towards the end, she was in the room. She said that changed at the end of 2019 toward the beginning of 2020. She said he would always call her in the room during those types of exams. Samantha said after the policy change in 2019, she was always in the room.

When she first started, they didn't have chaperones in the room. Then they would ask the patients if they wanted a chaperone in the room. In 2019/2020, the policy changed that they would be in the room.

I asked her if there were patients that came in not expecting a Pap smear and not wanting one that he did one anyway at his insistence. She said she didn't know. I asked her if there were patients surprised when asked to disrobe based on the type of appointment they had. She said she didn't believe so.

said he always wore gloves for Pap smears and pelvic exams when she was in the room. I also asked about the breast exams. She said she was not in the room during the breast exams. I asked her to clarify the chaperone policy. After the policy change, she said he would call them when he was about to do a Pap smear or pelvic exam.

I asked her about the room prep and whether she noticed used gloves in the garbage when she was cleaning the room. She said Dr. Farley wouldn't throw the gloves in the trash. Instead, she said he would put the used gloves back in the drawer.

I clarified with her from 2013 to 2019 until the policy change. She always found used gloves in the drawer after a Pap smear or pelvic exam. She said yes, she would always set up two gloves in the drawer and take them out. She confirmed the gloves were always used gloves.

I asked her if there was behavior from Dr. Farley that she found concerning. She replied, "not that I'm aware of." She initially denied being present when Dr. Farley discussed photographs with patients or when he took pictures.

REPORTING OFFICER SIGNATURE / DATE	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE / DATE
ANTHONY CHRISTENSEN #24131 Aug 4, 2021 10:43 (e-signature)	ODDIS ROLLINS #44405 Aug 4, 2021 10:55 (e-signature)
PRINT NAME	PRINT NAME
ANTHONY CHRISTENSEN #24131	ODDIS ROLLINS #44405

She said she became aware of the consent form after a patient called to complain she never signed a consent form when he took photos of her. said she brought that up with Dr. Farley, and that is when a consent form was made. She denied having a discussion with Dr. Farley about the consent form or photographs.

She said and would also work for Dr. Farley. I asked if there were differences between how the other providers conducting themselves and Dr. Farley. She replied, "not that I'm aware of."

I asked if she had read that paper about the investigation. I asked if any of that made any sense to her. I followed up, and I asked if she saw any concerning behavior regarding Dr. Farley at all. She answered, "I don't know." I asked if she had any discussion with the other MAs about what Dr. Farley was doing. She said she believed they discussed the photos and videos with the lead MA, who discussed it with the office manager Mary.

Mr. Agneli asked if we could take a five-minute break, which I allowed and muted the Zoom call.

When we came back, Mr. Angeli said that my question about what read in the newspaper threw her off and was still focus on that question during my follow-up questions. He asked if we could back to my question as to whether she observed anything concerning regarding Dr. Farley again. said there are a couple of things that she found concerning. There was a procedure called a hymenotomy. He used her phone once to take pictures of a patient. She also had a patient take her outside and talk about a few things.

She said she was present during one hymenotomy that stood out. She said she could not tell us how many hymenotomies he had performed. She said this one stood out because the patient was asking to stop the procedure. She said she thought the patient wanted to stop because she didn't want to have it done. She said Dr. Farley did not stop the procedure. She did not have a discussion with Dr. Farley about why he didn't stop. said the patient's mother was present during the procedure. said there was a office meeting going on involving front and back-office staff when this happened. She said the staff heard the patient. Dr. Farley had a group discussion with staff as to why he continued the procedure. She does not remember what he said to the staff. I asked her if the whole office was concerned about this incident. said, "correct." She said this occurred in late 2019 or mid to late 2020.

I asked her to tell me about her phone being used. She said Dr. Farley came out of a room, and he asked to use her phone. She said she let him use it. She said he had taken a couple of pictures with it. She did not know where he uploaded them, but he uploaded the photos somewhere and then deleted them off her phone. She then further deleted them off her phone. She said this occurred in May of 2020. She said the patient was in her mid to late 20's.

I asked if she was aware of other photos he took. She said he took photos with his phone, but she was only present once when he took a photo of the patient's cervix with his phone. She said he was performing a repeat Pap smear at that time. She said he was taking a picture of a polyp on her cervix. I asked why he would be taking a photograph because it's not uploaded into the medical records. She said it was for educational purposes. She said he wanted to document that the polyp was normal as well. She said this occurred at the end of 2019 to 2020.

I asked if he did a lot of repeat Pap smears. She said, "he did." I asked if she had a discussion with him about why he performed so many Pap smears. He told her he had a patient pass away from cervical cancer, and that's why he performs so many Pap smears. She said the repeat Pap smears were performed on the patients with abnormal Pap smears. I asked if that happened a lot. She said, "I would say there was a few." She estimated maybe 20 or 30.

clarified that the photos taken with her phone were of breasts. She said she was not in the room when he used her phone. Det Simms asked why he used her phone. She said his phone was being used to set up an app to unlock a box at the time. She said her phone broke and she does not have it any longer.

She said she had a discussion with a patient outside the office. She said after Dr. Farley retired, he offered to see her at his house. Samantha said the patient had a lump on her breast he wanted to follow up on. She said she was not aware of any procedures he did at his house.

She said there was not anything else in seven years that concerned her.

said she was not aware of what he was doing on his cell phone related to patients and scheduling. She said she was not in the room when he asked for the patient's cell phone numbers.

REPORTING OFFICER SIGNATURE / DATE

ANTHONY CHRISTENSEN #24131 Aug 4, 2021 10:43 (e-signature)

PRINT NAME

ANTHONY CHRISTENSEN #24131

SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE / DATE

ODDIS ROLLINS #44405 Aug 4, 2021 10:55 (e-signature)

PRINT NAME

ODDIS ROLLINS #44405

said she did not know if the patient signed consent for photos when he used her phone. She said she was not in the room when he talked with patients about consenting to the photographs. She said he would bring the form himself and file it somewhere. I asked her what he told her about why he was taking photographs of patients. He told her it was for educational purposes. He told her he didn't feel there was good educational material on the different tanner stages. I asked if he was going to do something about that. She believed that was what the pictures were for, but he did not talk to her about it.

She was not aware of how the other MAs performed with the other providers.

She said she brought up her concerns about Dr. Farley to her lead MA and brought them to the office manager.

I asked if there were times he would prescribe or give medication to relax the patients. She said for the hymenotomies, and he would prescribe Xanax. She said he would prescribe that just for the hymenotomies and vasectomies, not for the Pap smears.

I asked if there was a time a patient was reacting poorly to the medications. She said there was a time a patient had an IUD placement that had a bad reaction to the medication, and they had to call her husband. She said that was the only time she was present during a poor reaction to the drugs.

She said had nothing else to add and the interview was concluded.

Action Recommended:

Attach to original report.

INVOLVED PERSONS

INVOLVED PERSON-1 NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)			DOB / ESTIMATED AGE RANGE
P-1			
SEX	RACE / ETHNICITY	PHONE NUMBER	EMAIL ADDRESS
Female	White	(primary, cell)	
HOME ADDRESS			

INVOLVEMENT TYPE			
Employee			
INVOLVED PERSON-2 NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)			DOB / ESTIMATED AGE RANGE
P-2 Farley , David			
SEX	RACE / ETHNICITY		
Male	White		
HOME ADDRESS			

INVOLVEMENT TYPE

SUSPECT

INVOLVED LOCATIONS

LOCATION
WEST LINN POLICE NEW STATION, 1800 8TH AVE, WEST LINN, OREGON 97068
LOCATION
18380 WILLAMETTE DR, WEST LINN, OR 97068

RELATIONSHIPS ADDENDUM

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	SUBJECT
	COWORKER OF	David Farley

REPORTING OFFICER SIGNATURE / DATE	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE / DATE
ANTHONY CHRISTENSEN #24131 Aug 4, 2021 10:43 (e-signature)	ODDIS ROLLINS #44405 Aug 4, 2021 10:55 (e-signature)
PRINT NAME	PRINT NAME
ANTHONY CHRISTENSEN #24131	ODDIS ROLLINS #44405

Case # 20- - Supplement - 10 Report

REPORT DATE / TIME	EVENT START DATE / TIME - EVENT END DATE / TIME	PRIMARY REPORTER
Oct 6, 2021 08:42	Aug 24, 2021 15:00	ANTHONY CHRISTENSEN #24131
REPORT DESCRIPTION		
Interview with		
SUPPLEMENT TYPE		
Investigative supplemental		

NARRATIVE

, the West Linn Family Health Center (WLFHC) administrator, agreed to an interview at the West Linn Police Department.

On August 24, 2021, at approximately 9:00 am. Det Simms and I interviewed at the West Linn Police Department. Also present with were Attorneys David Angeli and Sheri Browning, who represent employees at the West Linn Family Health Center (WLFHC). After the interview started, Attorney Don Bowerman also joined us. Mr. Bowerman presents Ms. personally.

I recorded our conversation with a digital recorder. Ms. Browning also recorded the conversation. The audio recording is a verbatim account of our conversation, which was placed into evidence on the R Drive, along with a PIC. The following summary has been condensed for the ease of the reader and is not necessarily in chronological order. Listen to the recording for complete details.

said she is the Administrator for the West Linn Family Health Center. She started working there in 1989. When she first started, it was just Dr. Farley; over the years, other practitioners joined them. She said she started with Dr. Farley as a medical assistant for about eight to ten months. Then she moved into the office staff role. She oversees the front office supervisors and the back-office supervisors. Dr. Farley managed the finances.

The other service providers worked under the doctor, and supervised them. She said every other month, they have a provider meeting.

I asked if, at some point, she became aware of Dr. Farley taking pictures of patients. she said, "yes." I asked if there was a consent form generated. She replied, "yes." I asked how the consent form was generated. She said that happened with girls in the front office and Dr. Farley. She said she knew there was a consent form. However, she said she never saw the consent form. I asked if she was involved in the record-keeping of the consent form or if she had knowledge of that. She replied, "no." I asked if she ever had a conversation with Dr. Farley about the consent form. She said, " not that I can recall."

She said she took a complaint about Dr. Farley taking pictures. I asked what the nature of the complaint was. She said a patient called that had seen the consent form at a neighbor's house and asked if Dr. Farley was taking pictures. She said she questioned Dr. Farley about the picture taking. She said she wasn't clear why it was their responsibility to do that. He told her it was an educational project and that he had been asked about by several parents. She discussed the fact that back when she was that age, we had a book they would give them. She said it was probably not their responsibility to educated patients. I asked what his response was to her concerns. He told her he didn't feel there were adequate educational materials out there. He wanted to create an educational tool that was more appropriate. I asked if he continued to take photographs after her conversation. She replied that she was not sure.

She said she didn't know where he was storing the photographs. She said the project was discontinued prior to the medical board becoming involved. She said Dr. Farley told her he had deleted all the pictures.

I asked her about an incident that upset office staff involving a hymenectomy. She said they were having a staff meeting. At the same time, he was seeing a patient during the lunch hour. The patient was clearly in a lot of pain, and it was distressing. She said he later addressed the incident with office staff, but she couldn't remember what he said.

I asked if he was seeing more female patients or doing more Pap smears than the other providers. She said she didn't have those stats. I asked if anyone brought concerns to her about that. She said front office staff, the schedulers, did. She couldn't remember which ones voiced their concerns. I asked what their concerns were. She said they commented about him being more focused on female patients. I asked if she brought that up with Dr. Farley. He told her that he was trying to build his OB practice. I pointed out that she had been with him since the beginning and asked when staff voiced their concerns. She said it would have been in the last year of his practice.

REPORTING OFFICER SIGNATURE / DATE	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE / DATE
ANTHONY CHRISTENSEN #24131 Oct 6, 2021 09:57 (e-signature)	PETER MAHUNA #27540 Oct 18, 2021 15:05 (e-signature)
PRINT NAME	PRINT NAME
ANTHONY CHRISTENSEN #24131	PETER MAHUNA #27540

I pointed out that he had been in practice for over 30 years by this time. I asked why, in the twilight of his career would he want to build this part up. She said several years ago, the other providers stopped providing this service, and he saw that part (of his practice) start to dwindle.

I asked if she had a discussion with Dr. Farley about scheduling and personal text on his phone. She said he would schedule on his own. She told him that they had staff members for that. She said there are several rules for scheduling techniques. She was also concerned about HIPPA. She told him that if he needed anything done, staff could do that. I asked if anything changed. She said at first it didn't, but over time, it did.

She said other than what he had talked about; she did not see any other concerning behavior from Dr. Farley.

I asked if there were other concerns brought to her by staff. She said a patient told one of the medical assistants that she didn't believe he was wearing gloves during a Pap smear. She said it was two or three years before he retired. The medical assistant was [REDACTED]

I asked if there other concerns from the office staff. She said one of the Physician Assistants complained about him moving patients from her schedule to his. She talked to Dr. Farley about it and told her that he doesn't always get to see these patients and when he has an opening, he would move them. She said he did it with both male and female patients.

She said she had a nurse Practitioner from another practice call and asked about their chaperone policy because they had a patient voice some concerns. She said she did not remember the Nurse Practitioner's name.

I asked about how the chaperone policy changed over time. She said when she first started, there was no chaperone policy. She said it began to change in the last five years. She at first, it was just a discussion with the patient and whether they wanted a chaperone or not. She said over time it changed to where if it was a male provider, there would be a chaperone for certain exams. At one point, they would document in the patient's chart if they wanted a chaperone. She said the policy changed in June 2020 to the patient did not have a choice, and there would be a chaperone in the room for specific exams.

She said the other providers had their own policy and practice in regard to chaperones. She said some would use a chaperone all the time, and others would ask the patients. I asked if she received any complaints regarding chaperones with the other providers over the last thirty years. She said, "no." I asked if there were any complaints about the other providers about them seeing female patients. She also said, "no." Det Simms asked if Dr. Farley pushed back on the chaperone policy. she said he told her some patients were not comfortable having someone else in the room.

Det Simms asked her about the patient's complaint about Dr. Farley not wearing gloves from two or three years ago and if she asked him about it. Dr. Farley told her he would never not wear gloves. She also questioned some of the medical staff at the time, and she said they had never seen him not wear gloves. He also asked if there were any concerns about the other doctors not wearing gloves, and she said no. She said she didn't know what all providers' policies were with gloves, but she did know that because she and family were patients, the practice was to wear gloves for vaginal exam, not to wear gloves from breast exams.

Det Simms said that Dr. Farley had told patients that he had a patient die of cervical cancer, and that is why he likes to do more frequent Pap smears. He asked if she was aware of a patient that had died of cervical cancer. She said she does not remember a patient that died of cervical cancer. She said she had heard Dr. Farley give that reasoning for his Pap smears.

Det Simms asked if she was aware Dr. Farley would hug his patients. She said always. she said other doctors also hugged their patients.

She said she did not see the medical records unless there was a complaint. She said she was not aware of any complaints from insurance companies about Pap smears being done too frequently. She said not for Pap smears but sometimes for physicals.

I asked if there were complaints about seeing patients at his home. She said he did see patients at their homes. She said all the providers would see patients at their homes. She said she even brought her own child to his home for strep screening.

She was also treated by Dr. Farley. She said he delivered her babies. She said there were no issues or concerns.

Action Recommended:

Attach to original

REPORTING OFFICER SIGNATURE / DATE

ANTHONY CHRISTENSEN #24131 Oct 6, 2021 09:57 (e-signature)

PRINT NAME

ANTHONY CHRISTENSEN #24131

SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE / DATE

PETER MAHUNA #27540 Oct 18, 2021 15:05 (e-signature)

PRINT NAME

PETER MAHUNA #27540

INVOLVED PERSONS		
INVOLVED PERSON-1 NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)		DOB / ESTIMATED AGE RANGE
P-1		
SEX	RACE / ETHNICITY	PHONE NUMBER
Female	White	(primary, Cell)
HOME ADDRESS		
INVOLVEMENT TYPE		
Witness		

REPORTING OFFICER SIGNATURE / DATE	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE / DATE
ANTHONY CHRISTENSEN #24131 Oct 6, 2021 09:57 (e-signature)	PETER MAHUNA #27540 Oct 18, 2021 15:05 (e-signature)
PRINT NAME	PRINT NAME
ANTHONY CHRISTENSEN #24131	PETER MAHUNA #27540

Case # 20- - Supplement - 11 Report

REPORT DATE / TIME	EVENT START DATE / TIME - EVENT END DATE / TIME	PRIMARY REPORTER
Oct 6, 2021 15:54	Aug 24, 2021 15:00	ANTHONY CHRISTENSEN #24131
REPORT DESCRIPTION		
Interview with		
SUPPLEMENT TYPE		
Investigative supplemental		

NARRATIVE

On August 24, 2021, at approximately 10:30 am. Det Simms and I interviewed at the West Linn Police Department. Also present were Attorneys David Angeli and Sheri Browing, who represent employees at the West Linn Family Health Center (WLFHC).

I recorded our conversation with a digital recorder. Ms. Browning also recorded the conversation. The audio recording is a verbatim account of our conversation, which was placed into evidence on the R Drive, along with a PIC. The following summary has been condensed for the ease of the reader and is not necessarily in chronological order. Listen to the recording for complete details.

said she is a medical assistant (MA) and has been an MA for 23 years. For the last 15 years, she has been working at the West Linn Family Health Center. She is one of two or three MA's that worked for Dr. Farley. She said she has exclusively worked for Dr. Farley for 13 years. When she first started working at WLFHC, the MA's working on a rotating basis with all the doctors. She worked for Dr. Farley until around November of 2019. Then she worked for Dr.

I asked her how a room was prepped for a Pap smear. She said she would set up the drawer. She clarified that there is a pull-out drawer in the table. She would put a white drape down, KY jelly, a speculum, Pap vile, and gloves. There would be a brush or scraper for the cervix and a Qtip in the drawer as well. On top of the table, she would put a blue drape and gown for the patient to change into and a white drape.

I asked if there were times a patient would come in for a well-woman exam and not a Pap, and get one anyway. She said if they were coming in for a physical, they would be expecting a Pap. She said he did Paps annually. I asked if there were discussions about the need to do annual Paps. She said sometimes patients would ask about the Paps. She said the guidelines changed from doing them once a year to every three to five years. Sometimes the patient would say their friend told them they don't get a Pap once a year. She said she would give them Dr. Farley's spiel. I asked what his spiel was. She said he would tell them that he prefers to do it every year because he had a patient die of cervical cancer. He liked to do it more often than the recommendations. Herman said she didn't remember a patient that had cervical cancer. She also said they would not diagnose cervical cancer at the office. The patient would be referred to a gynecologist for a diagnosis.

I asked if she had been present for hymenectomies. She said yes, she had been present. She said he did a high number of hymenectomies compared to other doctors in the office. She said the other doctors did not do hyemectomies. She said she never discussed hymenectomies with Dr. Farley. She said she was not present when they were discussed with patients or parents.

said she was in the office when Dr. Farley was performing a hymenectomy on patients that alerted office staff. She said she was not working with Dr. Farley on that day. She said Dr. Farley addressed office staff after the incident. Dr. Farley told them the mom was in the room the whole time. He asked the mom if it was ok and should they continue. Dr. Farley told them the patient had a lot of anxiety and consensus between him and the mom is they should continue with the procedure.

said she was never present when Dr. Farley took photographs of patients. She said she was aware he wanted to take photographs. She said she was not working with him when he was videoing. She was just aware of his plan to take photos. She was only present when he would ask a patient if he could take a picture and post it on the wall of moms and babies that he delivered.

said she remembers him talking about a video for puberty and the different stages and variances. She said she was only aware of the consent form after he left the office. She said they were cleaning out the file folders and found some blank consent forms. She said she gave the forms to

I asked if it was his practice to hug patients during the visits. She said it wasn't necessarily his practice to hug the patients, but she did see him hug patients.

REPORTING OFFICER SIGNATURE / DATE	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE / DATE
ANTHONY CHRISTENSEN #24131 Oct 7, 2021 14:19 (e-signature)	PETER MAHUNA #27540 Oct 18, 2021 15:08 (e-signature)
PRINT NAME	PRINT NAME
ANTHONY CHRISTENSEN #24131	PETER MAHUNA #27540

I asked if she ever saw him do a pelvic exam ungloved. She said no, he always used gloves when he would insert his fingers into the vagina. He would use an ungloved hand on the outside to feel the uterus and ovaries. She said he did not wear gloves for breast exams.

I asked how the chaperone policy changed during her tenure. When she first started, they would ask if the patient wanted a chaperone during the exam but wouldn't document it. Then it changed to they would document it and document who chaperoned. Then it changed to a chaperone regardless, whenever they were doing a pelvic exam or something like that. She said she was sometimes present for the breast exams. She said sometimes, when he was done with the pelvic exams he would say she could leave and do the breast exam after she left.

I asked how she would prep the room after an appointment. She said she would dispose of the gloves. He would put the used gloves in the drawer on the table. She said he would not dispose of the gloves in the garbage. She said he would use just one set of gloves for pelvic exams. She said he would use two sets of gloves for IUDs.

She said after Dr. Farley left the office, they changed to policy to have gloves on the wall so that the patient could see them.

I asked if she saw any concerning behavior from Dr. Farley in comparison to the other providers. She said the only thing she saw was him wanting to video.

I asked if she was aware of Dr. Farley getting patients' cell phone numbers and communicating with them that way. She said, "yes." She said it was a common practice with the other providers as well. She said Dr. Farley was not the only provider to do his own scheduling.

She said she was aware that he offered to see a patient at his home, but it had to be an extraordinary circumstance. She said she was not aware of him doing member sweeps at his house.

She said he was seeing a higher number of female patients than the other providers. I asked if he was seeing them more frequently than other providers. She said that would be hard to answer because he also delivered babies, and they had to see those patients more often during pregnancy.

I asked her what her understanding of the recommendations for Pap smears. She said every three to five years if they were not abnormal. I asked what the other providers did in regard to the recommendations. She said the other providers did switch to every three to five years.

She said Dr. Farley wanted to document different stages of puberty, so she assumed the video would be of juveniles also. She said she never heard a patient voice concern about there not being adequate material available. She said she never had a parent express a desire to have a video made.

She said she would estimate made thirty patients had hymenectomies during her 15 years working there. Det Simms asked if the younger patients ever came in loopy or drugged. She said there were a couple of occasions he would prescribe Xanax. Det Simms asked if they appeared to be able to make a decision on their own. She said yes, and they had a chaperone in there as well.

Det Simms asked why there was a change in the chaperone policy, was it because of the climate in the industry or were there issues rising in the office. She said a little of both and it changed after the first patient complained he did a Pap without gloves.

Det Simms asked if she was a chaperone for sports physicals. She said not usually because that did not entail a Pap. She said insurance would not pay for just a sports physical, so they would schedule it as a physical. If Dr. Farley determined they needed a Pap, then they would need to do a Pap. I asked what her understanding of the guidelines was in regard to what age a Pap smear should begin. She said when the guidelines changed from every year to every 3 to 5 years it also changed to over 21. She said she was never present during a sports physical where a breast exam was also performed.

Action Recommended:

Attach to original report

INVOLVED PERSONS

INVOLVED PERSON-1 NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)

P-1

DOB / ESTIMATED AGE RANGE

REPORTING OFFICER SIGNATURE / DATE

ANTHONY CHRISTENSEN #24131 Oct 7, 2021 14:19 (e-signature)

PRINT NAME

ANTHONY CHRISTENSEN #24131

SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE / DATE

PETER MAHUNA #27540 Oct 18, 2021 15:08 (e-signature)

PRINT NAME

PETER MAHUNA #27540

SEX Female	RACE / ETHNICITY White	PHONE NUMBER (primary, Mobile Phone)	EMAIL ADDRESS
HOME ADDRESS			
INVOLVEMENT TYPE Witness			

REPORTING OFFICER SIGNATURE / DATE ANTHONY CHRISTENSEN #24131 Oct 7, 2021 14:19 (e-signature) PRINT NAME ANTHONY CHRISTENSEN #24131	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE / DATE PETER MAHUNA #27540 Oct 18, 2021 15:08 (e-signature) PRINT NAME PETER MAHUNA #27540
--	--

Case # 20- - Supplement - 7 Report

REPORT DATE / TIME	EVENT START DATE / TIME - EVENT END DATE / TIME	PRIMARY REPORTER
Sep 13, 2021 08:15	Sep 2, 2021 15:00 - 16:20	ANTHONY CHRISTENSEN #24131

REPORT DESCRIPTION

Seizure of Hard Drive

SUPPLEMENT TYPE

Investigative supplemental

NARRATIVE

On September 1, 2021, I was forwarded an email from [REDACTED] which stated his neighbor [REDACTED] had purchased a hard drive a few years ago that belonged to David Farley. I called [REDACTED] who said he had bought a hard drive two years ago with data and labeled David Farley. He googled the name and learned about the investigation, and wanted to turn the hard drive over to someone involved in the investigation. He agreed to bring the hard drive to the West Linn Police Department the next day, 09/02/21.

On September 2, 2021, I met [REDACTED] at WLPD. [REDACTED] told me he has an eBay store and sells things online. He said he bought an Apple time machine at Desert Industries on July 18, 2019. He described the device as a network router and hard drive. He said it could be used to back up a computer or as an external hard drive and a router. He said he bought it for \$10.00. He said he was going to see if it worked and sell it. He said he didn't have a lot of apple products he could connect it to, so it sat on shelf. He said he pulled it out recently and had a friend that said he could help test it and might be interested in buying it.

[REDACTED] said he and his friend, [REDACTED] googled how to get into the hard drive and found that they could do a soft reset. He said there was a password on the device. He said he thinks they reset the password to "changeme". He said the device displayed David B Farley's hard drive or Time Machine. He said they may have changed the name of the drive, but he wasn't sure.

[REDACTED] said there was a lot of data on the hard drive. It is a 2 or 3 Terabyte hard drive with about 19-20 gigabytes available, which means it is almost full. He said he saw home movies and thumbnails for passport photos and a file labeled medical records. He said it looked like the hard drive was backing up a computer once a month. There is data on the drive from 2017 to April 2019. He googled David B Farley's name with the intention of getting a hold of him to let him know he had this hard drive. When he googled David Farley, he learned about the criminal investigation and contacted his neighbor [REDACTED] because he wasn't sure who to contact.

[REDACTED] gave me the Apple Time Machine and the receipt from Desert Industries. He said he wrote Apple on the receipt so he could keep track of expenses for his business. The receipt only indicates Electronics. [REDACTED] told me he read that Farley was a Mormon and knew that Deseret Industries was a Mormon thrift shop.

I photographed the Apple Time Machine and receipt and seized both as evidence on a PIC.

Action Recommended:

Attach to original report and forward to CDDA

INVOLVED PERSONS

INVOLVED PERSON-1 NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)		DOB / ESTIMATED AGE RANGE	
P-1 [REDACTED]		[REDACTED]	
SEX	RACE / ETHNICITY	PHONE NUMBER	EMAIL ADDRESS
Male	White	[REDACTED] (primary, Cell)	[REDACTED]
HOME ADDRESS			
[REDACTED]			

INVOLVEMENT TYPE

Witness

INVOLVED LOCATIONS

REPORTING OFFICER SIGNATURE / DATE	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE / DATE
ANTHONY CHRISTENSEN #24131 Sep 13, 2021 08:48 (e-signature)	PETER MAHUNA #27540 Sep 13, 2021 13:28 (e-signature)
PRINT NAME	PRINT NAME
ANTHONY CHRISTENSEN #24131	PETER MAHUNA #27540

LOCATION

10330 SE 82ND AVE, HAPPY VALLEY, OR 97086

REPORTING OFFICER SIGNATURE / DATE	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE / DATE
ANTHONY CHRISTENSEN #24131 Sep 13, 2021 08:48 (e-signature)	PETER MAHUNA #27540 Sep 13, 2021 13:28 (e-signature)
PRINT NAME	PRINT NAME
ANTHONY CHRISTENSEN #24131	PETER MAHUNA #27540

Case # 20- - Supplement - 8 Report		
REPORT DATE / TIME	EVENT START DATE / TIME - EVENT END DATE / TIME	PRIMARY REPORTER
Sep 14, 2021 14:21	Sep 13, 2021 15:00	ADAM SIMMS #55075
REPORT DESCRIPTION		
Hard Drive delivered to CCSO crime lab		
SUPPLEMENT TYPE		
Investigative supplemental		
NARRATIVE		

On 9/13/21, Det. Christensen asked that I deliver a hard drive to Clackamas County Crime Lab in Oregon City regarding this case. I checked the hard drive out of evidence and delivered it to Matt Simpson, at the Red Soils Office in Oregon City.

I had Simpson sign a WLPD form that he received the hard drive and I left the hard drive with him.

Action Recommended: None.

REPORTING OFFICER SIGNATURE / DATE	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE / DATE
ADAM SIMMS #55075 Sep 14, 2021 14:25 (e-signature)	PETER MAHUNA #27540 Sep 14, 2021 14:29 (e-signature)
PRINT NAME	PRINT NAME
ADAM SIMMS #55075	PETER MAHUNA #27540

Case # 20- - Supplement - 9 Report

REPORT DATE / TIME

Sep 24, 2021 15:29

EVENT START DATE / TIME - EVENT END DATE / TIME

Sep 13, 2021 15:00

PRIMARY REPORTER

ANTHONY CHRISTENSEN #24131

REPORT DESCRIPTION

Consent to search from signed by

SUPPLEMENT TYPE

Investigative supplemental

NARRATIVE

On 09/13/2021, at approximately 12:30 pm, I met at the Burgerville parking lot in Gladstone. I had previously called him to meet to sign a consent search form the the Apple Time Machine hard drive he had given me. verbally gave consent to search the hard drive. He read and signed a consent to search form for the hard drive, which I witnessed. I put the signed consent to search form in evidence on a PIC

Action Recommended:

Attach to original report

REPORTING OFFICER SIGNATURE / DATE

ANTHONY CHRISTENSEN #24131 Sep 24, 2021 15:38 (e-signature)

PRINT NAME

ANTHONY CHRISTENSEN #24131

SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE / DATE

PETER MAHUNA #27540 Sep 27, 2021 15:10 (e-signature)

PRINT NAME

PETER MAHUNA #27540

Case # 20- - Supplement - 13 Report

REPORT DATE / TIME	EVENT START DATE / TIME - EVENT END DATE / TIME	PRIMARY REPORTER
Oct 8, 2021 08:05	Sep 22, 2021 00:00	ANTHONY CHRISTENSEN #24131

REPORT DESCRIPTION

Interview with Dr.

SUPPLEMENT TYPE

Investigative supplemental

NARRATIVE

On September 22, 2021, at approximately 09:10 am. Det Simms and I interviewed Dr. at the West Linn Police Department. Also present were Attorneys David Angeli and Sheri Browing, who represent employees at the West Linn Family Health Center (WLFHC).

I recorded our conversation with a digital recorder. Ms. Browning also recorded the conversation. The audio recording is a verbatim account of our conversation, which was placed into evidence on the R Drive, along with a PIC. The following summary has been condensed for the ease of the reader and is not necessarily in chronological order. Listen to the recording for complete details.

said she is a doctor at the West Linn Family Health Center. She has been with them since June 2016. She is in family medicine, which would include well woman's exams.

I asked about her knowledge of Dr. Farley doing photographs. She said she didn't know about it till she read it in the newspaper.

She said she was never told any concerns about Dr. Farley by patients. However, in the spring of 2019, she heard of a concern about exams where Dr. Farley was not wearing gloves. She said she didn't remember the specific concerns, but they had a clinic meeting and discussed different chaperone policies. I asked how the chaperone policy changed. When she first started, there was no chaperone policy. I asked how the policy changed in 2019. She said the patient would be offered a chaperone. At one point, they decided the policy should be mandatory, but the patient could opt out. She was not sure why the policy had changed. She said collectively, the partners would decide on a change of policy.

She said none of the medical assistants shared any concerns with her about Dr. Farley.

She said her practice is to wear gloves for a pelvic exam. She does not wear gloves for breast exams. I asked where she would get gloves during an exam. She said gloves are stored on the wall, but there may be gloves in the drawer. She said she would dispose of used gloves in the drawer (in the table). She said after the exam, she would leave items in the drawer that were dirty. I asked why she wouldn't dispose of used gloves in the garbage. She said logistically of where the garbage can is located, and she would have to leave the patient in an awkward position.

I asked if she had a discussion with Dr. Farley as to why he was retiring. He told her the medical board didn't approve of how frequently he was doing Pap smears and which guidelines he was using. She said she did have some conversation with Dr. Farley in passing about the guidelines. I asked if she was following different guidelines from Dr. Farley. She said her understanding was yes, but she would have to review the charts to know for sure. Dr. Farley told her he didn't trust the current guidelines, and he told her he had a patient die, and that's why he didn't follow the guidelines.

I asked if it was her practice to get patient's cell phone numbers and communicate with them directly. She said on very rare occasions she might do that. However, she said she did not schedule patients directly.

I asked if she ever had home visits with patients. she said the only one she could recall is where she took out some stitches. She said it was on the steps at the child's home. She said she has never gone into someone's home and had not seen them in her home.

Det Simms asked if she would put notes in the patient's chart to follow up with Pap smears. She said if it was abnormal, she might do that. She said the office would routinely run reports on patients to make sure they were not late for needed visits.

Det Simms asked how she performed breast exams. She said she would have the patient put the arm up and feel with her fingertips. She would also have a discussion with the patient about self breast exams. She said usually the patient would be lying down, unless there was something abnormal, then she might have them stand up. Det Simms asked if she did breast exams on minors. She said it is not her practice to do that on minors. She said she never discussed breast exams of minors with the other doctors.

REPORTING OFFICER SIGNATURE / DATE

ANTHONY CHRISTENSEN #24131 Oct 15, 2021 14:33 (e-signature)

PRINT NAME

ANTHONY CHRISTENSEN #24131

SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE / DATE

PETER MAHUNA #27540 Oct 15, 2021 14:59 (e-signature)

PRINT NAME

PETER MAHUNA #27540

Det Simms about sports physicals. She said she would go over the form, history and any concerns they have. She was checking eye ears, mouth, lungs etc. She would not look at the pubic area unless they had a concern. She said the patient would be fully clothed.

She said she has not done any hymenectomies, because that is a procedure she has ever been trained in.

Dr. said she was not aware of an incident where Dr. Farley was performing a hymenectomy, and that patient was very loud.

I asked if she ever took photographs of patients in an unclothed manner. She said she did have a patient ask her to take a picture of a mole on her camera. She never took photos with her cellphone. I asked if there was a discussion in the office about the photographs that Dr. Farley was doing. She said what she recalled hearing about imaging was around a video of a procedure. She said the partners met and discussed they didn't want to do any videoing for educational purposes. She this meeting happened in June 2020. She said she did not recall knowing anything about photographs, but her understanding was the video was for patient education. I asked in her experience and practices was the educational material adequate for puberty and tanner stages. She said she did not need to look for anything different. She did not recall any parents asking for additional material.

She said she did not have any concerns with Dr. Farley's behavior or practices at that time. She said Dr. Farley had not discussed these allegation with her after he left the practice.

Det Simms asked Dr. if she would hug patients. She said she had hugged patients in the past. She said it was not her standard greeting to hug people. She was not aware of Dr. Farley hugging people.

Action Recommended:

Attach to original report

INVOLVED PERSONS

INVOLVED PERSON-1 NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)

DOB / ESTIMATED AGE RANGE

P-1

SEX

RACE / ETHNICITY

EMAIL ADDRESS

Female

Unknown

HOME ADDRESS

INVOLVEMENT TYPE

MENTIONED

REPORTING OFFICER SIGNATURE / DATE

ANTHONY CHRISTENSEN #24131 Oct 15, 2021 14:33 (e-signature)

PRINT NAME

ANTHONY CHRISTENSEN #24131

SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE / DATE

PETER MAHUNA #27540 Oct 15, 2021 14:59 (e-signature)

PRINT NAME

PETER MAHUNA #27540

Case # 20 - Supplement - 15 Report

REPORT DATE / TIME Oct 15, 2021 15:08	EVENT START DATE / TIME - EVENT END DATE / TIME Oct 8, 2021 00:00	PRIMARY REPORTER ANTHONY CHRISTENSEN #24131
REPORT DESCRIPTION Interview with		
SUPPLEMENT TYPE Investigative supplemental		

NARRATIVE

On September 22, 2021, at approximately 9:51am. Det Simms and I interviewed at the West Linn Police Department. Also present were Attorneys David Angeli and Sheri Browing, who represent employees at the West Linn Family Health Center (WLFHC).

I recorded our conversation with a digital recorder. Ms. Browning also recorded the conversation. The audio recording is a verbatim account of our conversation, which was placed into evidence on the R Drive, along with a PIC. The following summary has been condensed for the ease of the reader and is not necessarily in chronological order. Listen to the recording for complete details.

said she is part of the front office staff at the West Linn Family Health Center. She has been working there for a little over six years. She said currently she is the front office manager. She took over after left the office. I asked if she was involved in creating a photographic release form. She said she was not involved in creating it. She said she scanned it into their system and uploaded the tagging. She clarified that the tagging was for patient information and uploaded that into the patient's medical record. David Angeli said there is a document library with a blank form. She said that the from with the tagging (patient information) would get printed form the patient to sign if needed. I asked who would print the form. She said usual the MA (medical assistant).

I asked her who asked her to upload the form into the document library. She said, "Dr. Farley." She said she didn't know who created the from. She said she did not know Dr. Farley was taking photographs. She said she did not receive complaints from patients about the photographs.

I asked if she witnessed any concerning behavior regarding Dr. Farley. She replied, "not really."

I asked her about Dr. Farley scheduling his own patients. She said he would call or message to put patients on the schedule. She said he was not different from the other providers in that regard.

Det Simms asked if she would be able to look at the patient's files. She said she had limited access in front office. Det Simms asked if she would see a photos or videos in the patients file. She said she didn't think she would have. She didn't know if she would have access to photos or video.

She said the signed photo consent form would be scanned back into the patient's medical record. She said didn't know if she scanned any. She said staff can leave documents to be scanned in a box so anyone of the office staff could scan them.

She said she was in the office when a patient had a hymenectomy and caused a disturbance. She said the procedure happened during a front office meeting. She said Dr. Farley later talked to office Staff about the patient. He told them the patient was having vaginal spasms. I asked if she knew it was for a hymenectomy. She said she probably did.

I asked her if there was anything else concerning regarding Dr. Farley. She said he was a really great guy and was also her doctor.

Action Recommended:

Attach to original report

INVOLVED PERSONS

INVOLVED PERSON-1 NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE) P-1	DOB / ESTIMATED AGE RANGE
SEX Female	
REPORTING OFFICER SIGNATURE / DATE ANTHONY CHRISTENSEN #24131 Oct 30, 2021 16:49 (e-signature) PRINT NAME ANTHONY CHRISTENSEN #24131	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE / DATE PETER MAHUNA #27540 Nov 1, 2021 12:32 (e-signature) PRINT NAME PETER MAHUNA #27540

INVOLVEMENT TYPE
Employee

REPORTING OFFICER SIGNATURE / DATE	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE / DATE
ANTHONY CHRISTENSEN #24131 Oct 30, 2021 16:49 (e-signature)	PETER MAHUNA #27540 Nov 1, 2021 12:32 (e-signature)
PRINT NAME	PRINT NAME
ANTHONY CHRISTENSEN #24131	PETER MAHUNA #27540

Case # 20- - Supplement - 16 Report

REPORT DATE / TIME Nov 9, 2021 10:46	EVENT START DATE / TIME - EVENT END DATE / TIME Sep 22, 2021 00:00	PRIMARY REPORTER ANTHONY CHRISTENSEN #24131
REPORT DESCRIPTION Interview with Dr.		
SUPPLEMENT TYPE Investigative supplemental		

NARRATIVE

On September 22, 2021, at approximately 11:02 am. Det Simms and I interviewed Dr. at the West Linn Police Department. Also present were Attorneys David Angeli and Sheri Browning, who represent employees at the West Linn Family Health Center (WLFHC).

I recorded our conversation with a digital recorder. Ms. Browning also recorded the conversation. The audio recording is a verbatim account of our conversation, which was placed into evidence on the R Drive, along with a PIC. The following summary has been condensed for the ease of the reader and is not necessarily in chronological order. Listen to the recording for complete details.

Dr. said he has worked at the West Linn Family Health Center since 1999. His practice is a general family practice. He said when he first in 1999, all the doctors also delivered babies. He said he did that for a number of years. He said about eight or nine years ago, he stopped. He said Dr. Farley was the only doctor at WLFHC still delivering babies.

Dr. said part of his practice, he also does well women checks. I asked him how the chaperone policy changed over the years. He said when he arrived, the MAs (Medical Assistants) would ask if they wanted a chaperone. He said the MAs would chaperone. He said the all MAs were female. He said in 2019, the policy changed. He said they decided that the medical assistants would be in there for that part of the exam. He said there was some discussion about the patients choosing not to have a chaperone, but he did not recall that ever happening to him after 2019. He said over time, patients would voice a desire to see a female provider. So, he saw more middle-aged males. He said he did not recall what prompted the policy change other than members attending conferences and deciding to change.

He said he recalled a patient complaint in June of 2020. He said there was a complaint brought by the office manager. He said they discussed a different policy that could protect the providers. He said they discussed having verbiage in the room and the MAs asking the patient if they want a chaperone. He said there was also a discussion about patients who have PTSD and it would cause a problem for them to have a chaperone, making them as comfortable as can be. He said it never came up with his patients.

I asked about his policy and practice with gloves. He said he would always wear gloves during a pelvic exam. I asked where he would dispose of the gloves. He said he would put them in the garbage. He said he would not wear gloves for a routine breast exam.

I asked what a female sports physical would entail. He said the sports physical was just a physical. He said breast and pelvic exams would not routinely be included in sports physicals. He added that in that age range, he would not do pelvic or breast exams.

He said the guidelines for Pap smears have changed since 1999. He said currently, the guidelines do not recommend Pap smear before age 21. He said the guidelines were to start Pap smears after the woman was sexually active and annually after that. He said over time, the guidelines changed if the woman was not sexually active, then it would start after age 21. He said after HPV then it changes to spacing them to every three years from annually. If there were three normal in a row, then it was every three years. He said once HPV testing then it was after age 21. I asked if he followed the guidelines once they came out. He said he would talk to colleagues and find out what they were doing, and once the community standard changed, he would change what he was doing.

I asked if he was aware of Dr. Farley taking photographs of patients. He said he was made aware by the office Manager . He said he asked if it was ongoing. told him she had instructed Dr. Farley not to do it anymore. Dr. Farley agreed not to do it anymore. He said in May of 2020, they had a meeting and decided that there were not going to be any photographs or videos. I asked how Dr. Farley reacted. He said Dr. Farley said that would be fine. Dr. Farley told them he was trying to create educational material for patients. I asked since he had been in the field for over 20 years if he saw a need for that material. He said he didn't see a need for it. He said he figured there would be material out there. He said he did not sense from his patients a need for new educational material. He said if parents had concerns about early or slow development and it was beyond what he could answer, he would refer them to a specialist.

REPORTING OFFICER SIGNATURE / DATE ANTHONY CHRISTENSEN #24131 Nov 9, 2021 11:07 (e-signature) PRINT NAME ANTHONY CHRISTENSEN #24131	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE / DATE PETER MAHUNA #27540 Nov 9, 2021 11:10 (e-signature) PRINT NAME PETER MAHUNA #27540
--	---

He said he never witnessed any concerning behavior by Dr. Farley. He said the only thing was the photographs because patient information would have to be protected. He said the staff did not express any concerns about Dr. Farley in the realm of patient care. He said the only concern that was expressed concern if he had been up all night delivering a baby then running clinic all day.

I asked his understanding of why Dr. Farley surrendered his license. He said there were complaints there was an investigation as part of the investigation, he reached an agreement with the board that he would surrender his license. He mentioned things about guidelines that changed over the years, and he felt there were good reasons not to change them. He said there was a patient complaint that he hadn't switched his practice to conform to the guidelines.

After Dr. Farley left the office, there were business meetings to discuss the buy-out. He said he did not have any meaningful contact with Dr. Farley after he left the office.

I asked if he would see patients at their homes for medical reasons. He said yes, over the years, he has seen patients who were also friends. He wouldn't see them over at his house unless they were there for other reasons. He said he didn't communicate with patients who are not friends via text or cell phone. He said he would not schedule an appointment for his patient. He would let the front office do that.

Det Simms asked if he was aware of one of Dr. Farley's patients dying of cervical cancer. He said Dr. Farley did mention that in terms of the guidelines. He said he thought it was in terms of Dr. Farley's residence. He was not aware of a patient that died while he was at WLFHC in 1999.

Action Recommended:

Attach to original report

INVOLVED PERSONS

INVOLVED PERSON-1 NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)

DOB / ESTIMATED AGE RANGE

P-1

SEX

RACE / ETHNICITY

EMAIL ADDRESS

Male

White

INVOLVEMENT TYPE

MENTIONED

REPORTING OFFICER SIGNATURE / DATE

ANTHONY CHRISTENSEN #24131 Nov 9, 2021 11:07 (e-signature)

PRINT NAME

ANTHONY CHRISTENSEN #24131

SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE / DATE

PETER MAHUNA #27540 Nov 9, 2021 11:10 (e-signature)

PRINT NAME

PETER MAHUNA #27540

West Linn Police Department

1800 8TH AVE | WEST LINN, OR 97068 | P: 503.655.6214

Mark43 RMS Form v2.0 generated by E. CARSON-HALL #45882 on Sep 30, 2022 09:53.

Pg 2 of 2

Exhibit 20, Page 6 of 12

Case # 20- - Supplement - 17 Report

REPORT DATE / TIME Nov 11, 2021 15:38	EVENT START DATE / TIME - EVENT END DATE / TIME Sep 22, 2021 00:00	PRIMARY REPORTER ANTHONY CHRISTENSEN #24131
REPORT DESCRIPTION Interview with MA		
SUPPLEMENT TYPE Investigative supplemental		

NARRATIVE

On September 22, 2021, at approximately 12:04 pm. Det Simms and I interviewed at the West Linn Police Department. Also present were Attorneys David Angeli and Sheri Browning, who represent employees at the West Linn Family Health Center (WLFHC).

I recorded our conversation with a digital recorder. Ms. Browning also recorded the conversation. The audio recording is a verbatim account of our conversation, which was placed into evidence on the R Drive, along with a PIC. The following summary has been condensed for the ease of the reader and is not necessarily in chronological order. Listen to the recording for complete details.

said she is the lead medical assistant(MA) at the West Linn Family Health Center. She said part of her duties include training, help interviewing, help with hiring and scheduling. She said she has a partner now, and they do those duties together. She said she also holds meetings. She doesn't implement any policies. Her partner now is . She said she had been working for WLFHC for 28 years. She said she had been the lead MA for 25 years.

She said she is currently working for Dr. . She said many years ago, she worked with Dr. Farley when they rotated the doctors they worked for. She said she had been a chaperone for Dr. Farley in the past.

She said the chaperone policy had changed through the years. She said when she first started, and for several years it was just a question to the patient if they wanted a chaperone. They would document it in the patient's chart. She said they would ask the patient about a chaperone if there was going to be an unrobed exam. She said more recently, over the last few years it was more detailed documentation. She said because she worked with female providers, it was not as big a deal, but they would still document it.

She said they did formal chaperone training last year. She said they did it after some complaints, although she did not know the details of the complaints. She said the formal training occurred after Dr. Farley left the office.

I told her one of the allegations he Dr. Farley did an ungloved pelvic exam. I asked if she was ever in the room and witnessed an ungloved pelvic exam. She replied, "never."

I asked if all the providers wanted the room set up the same for a pelvic exams. She said each provider might be different as to what tools they want to use or where they want the gloves. She said some want the gloves in the drawer, and some want them on the countertop. She said she always put the gloves on the countertop. She said some people put them in the drawer, but she prefers to put them on the countertop.

I asked, in her experience, if Dr. Farley saw more female patients than the other providers. She said she wasn't sure, but he did see a "fair amount". She said he was trying to increase his OB practice.

I told her part of the allegations was Dr. Farley taking photographs of patients. She said he told her he was putting together a puberty information pamphlet. She said this discussion happened after it all came out, and he decided to give up his license. She said the only reason she knew about the allegations was asked her if she knew about the photographs. She told she didn't know anything about photographs. She said they (the office) knew about video taking. Det Simms asked about the video. She said she was made aware of it, but she never saw it and didn't know how it was produced.

I asked if there were any complaints from the MAs about Dr. Farley. She said no one came to her to complain about Dr. Farley's behavior.

I asked if she was aware of patients who had an hymenectomy that caused a disturbance. She said it was traumatic for everybody. She said the patient was screaming bloody murder. She said the next day, Dr. Farley addressed it with the employees. She couldn't remember the specifics of what Dr. Farley told the group. she said the flavor of it was she(the patient) had a lot of problems, and she was overly dramatic.

REPORTING OFFICER SIGNATURE / DATE ANTHONY CHRISTENSEN #24131 Dec 16, 2021 10:16 (e-signature) PRINT NAME ANTHONY CHRISTENSEN #24131	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE / DATE PETER MAHUNA #27540 Dec 16, 2021 11:57 (e-signature) PRINT NAME PETER MAHUNA #27540
---	--

She said she had been an MA for Dr. Farley when he did sports physicals. She said it was maybe 15 years ago. She said nothing stuck out to her as being concerning.

I asked if there was any other concerning behavior. She said over the last few years, he became more focused. He wanted to see his young female patients as much as he could because he wanted them to be comfortable with seeing him so when they became pregnant, they would see him. He wanted to keep up his OB practice. She said he seemed hyper-focused on that, especially after the other providers stopped doing that(OB). I asked why she thought he focused on that. She said he liked it and liked delivering babies.

Det Simms asked if a patient had an abnormal Pap smear if they would give the patient get a copy of that form. She said if they asked for it or if they were on the patient portal they could access it there. She said if the patient asked for their stuff, they would get it. She said the portal came into effect about ten years ago.

Det Simms asked if she had access to Dr. Farley's patient files. She said she would have access to the patient's medical files. She said they did not have the ability to upload photos or videos to the medical records. She said the only thing you could upload was a drawing.

Action Recommended:

Attach to original

INVOLVED PERSONS

INVOLVED PERSON-1 NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)

DOB / ESTIMATED AGE RANGE

P-1

SEX

RACE / ETHNICITY

EMAIL ADDRESS

Female

White

INVOLVEMENT TYPE

Employee

REPORTING OFFICER SIGNATURE / DATE

ANTHONY CHRISTENSEN #24131 Dec 16, 2021 10:16 (e-signature)

PRINT NAME

ANTHONY CHRISTENSEN #24131

SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE / DATE

PETER MAHUNA #27540 Dec 16, 2021 11:57 (e-signature)

PRINT NAME

PETER MAHUNA #27540

West Linn Police Department

1800 8TH AVE | WEST LINN, OR 97068 | P: 503.655.6214
Mark43 RMS Form v2.0 generated by E. CARSON-HALL #45882 on Sep 30, 2022 09:53.

Pg 2 of 2

Exhibit 20, Page 8 of 12

Case # 20- Supplement - 18 Report

REPORT DATE / TIME Jan 27, 2022 14:05	EVENT START DATE / TIME - EVENT END DATE / TIME Sep 22, 2021 14:01	PRIMARY REPORTER ANTHONY CHRISTENSEN #24131
REPORT DESCRIPTION Interview with PA		
SUPPLEMENT TYPE Investigative supplemental		

NARRATIVE

On September 22, 2021, at approximately 2:01 pm. Det Simms and I interviewed at the West Linn Police Department. Also present were Attorneys David Angeli and Sheri Browning, who represent employees at the West Linn Family Health Center (WLFHC).

I recorded our conversation with a digital recorder. Ms. Browning also recorded the conversation. The audio recording is a verbatim account of our conversation, which was placed into evidence on the R Drive, along with a PIC. The following summary has been condensed for the ease of the reader and is not necessarily in chronological order. Listen to the recording for complete details.

said he had been a Physician Assistant for four years. He said he has worked at the West Linn Family Health Center and Dr. Farley was his supervisory physician. I asked him to explain how working under a supervisory physician worked with him. He said he sees patients on his own. Dr. Farley would review ten percent of his charting. When he wrote a prescription, Dr. Farley's name had to be on it.

As far as training, when he was in school, he rotated to the West Linn Family Health Center for his OBGYN portion of his training. He said Dr. Farley would instruct him on well women's exams as well as other aspects of the job. I asked what Dr. Farley's instruction was on glove usage. He said for well-woman exams it was anytime he would be touching mucous membranes, he would wear gloves. He said for pelvic exams, he would wear gloves. Breast exam, he would not wear gloves. He said it was consistent with what he learned in school. He said Dr. Farley didn't teach him anything different from the guidelines.

I asked if Dr. Farley discussed guidelines on Pap smears as opposed to what he does. He said while he was in school, there were several guideline changes. When he started at WLFHC he was following the new guidelines. After he was there for about a year, Dr. Farley had a conversation with him at one of their weekly meetings. Dr. Farley told him when he saw Dr. Farley's patients. Dr. Farley wanted him to follow the old guidelines. He said the other providers used the updated guidelines.

said the previous guideline were Pap smears starting at age 19 and annual Pap smears, yearly pelvic exams and annual breast exams. I asked if Dr. Farley said why he wanted him to deviate from the current guidelines. Dr. Farley told him that he had several patients with early-onset cancer that would not have been detected under the updated guidelines. Dr. Farley said his research agreed that the previous guidelines were the better guidelines. I asked if he followed those recommendations with the patients. He said for Dr. Farley's patients only, with the other provider's patients, he followed the current guidelines.

He would tell Dr. Farley's patients the guidelines have changed, although Dr. Farley follows the previous guidelines. He said he would have a conversation with them to see if they were comfortable with it or if they wanted to wait to see Dr. Farley or a female provider. I asked if the patients voiced any concern about not following the guidelines. He said they would have a conversation about whether they felt comfortable proceeding or wanted to see Dr. Farley or a female provider.

I asked if the chaperone policy changed while he was there. He said when he was in school, they had a pretty strict chaperone policy. After he started with WLFHC, they had a meeting to discuss the chaperone policy. They decided to make their policy a little more strict about offering a chaperone to opposite-sex patients. He said he always had chaperones in the room because of his training.

He said he never received a complaint from a patient about Dr. Farley's behavior.

I asked if he was aware that Dr. Farley was photographing patients. He said he was not aware of it until it hit the news media. He said he had never seen him do that and never discussed it with him. He said Dr. Farley never discussed training materials for puberty development with him.

He said he never witnessed any concerning behavior by Dr. Farley. He said no one voiced any concerns to him about Dr. Farley.

REPORTING OFFICER SIGNATURE / DATE ANTHONY CHRISTENSEN #24131 Feb 10, 2022 15:23 (e-signature) PRINT NAME ANTHONY CHRISTENSEN #24131	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE / DATE ODDIS ROLLINS #44405 Feb 10, 2022 15:36 (e-signature) PRINT NAME ODDIS ROLLINS #44405
---	--

Det Simms asked if he knew if Dr. Farley was following the new policy regarding chaperones. He said they worked independently. He said he would see Dr. Farley exit a room and wave a medical assistant in during the sensitive part of the exam. He said he never had a discussion with Dr. Farley about the chaperone policy.

I asked what his practice was after a pelvic exam. He said he would have both gloves on during the pelvic exam. He would then do what's called a bimanual exam. He said it's where one hand stays gloved and the other is ungloved. He said he would insert one or two fingers into the vaginal canal and push up on the uterus. The other hand goes to the abdomen to push down on the ovaries, feeling for masses and feeling the rest of the vaginal wall. Then remove the hand and take off the glove. He said he would dispose of the used gloves in the garbage can under the sink. I asked if Dr. Farley walked him through that during training. He said sometimes Dr. Farley would dispose of his gloves in a pullout tray in the exam table.

I asked if he does home visits. He said he could, but he doesn't do home visits. I asked if Dr. Farley would talk to him about home visits. He said Dr. Farley would call him and say he went to patient's house, or they came to his house. He said he knew he was doing some care outside of the clinic. He said Dr. Farley wasn't the only provider doing home visits or care outside of the clinic.

Det Simms asked him to walk us through sports physicals. He said the patient has the sports forms, which tells him what parts of the body to check. For females, he would ask about the menstrual cycle, birth control or sexual activity. He said for the exam part, it's not part of the form to do any kind of breast exam or hernia or female sensitive genital exam, so he doesn't do them. He said the patient would stay fully clothed.

He said he was in the office when Dr. Farley surrendered his license. I asked if he had a conversation with him about that. Dr. Farley said essentially, the board is getting out of hand, and he doesn't want to practice medicine anymore. He said there was a complaint from a patient who moved out of state. The new provider noticed the patient was getting Pap smears earlier, outside the guidelines. The provider reported him to the board. Dr. Farley had to talk to the board, and presented evidence that the guidelines were wrong and provided evidence to show that. The board didn't agree with him and told him to stop practicing medicine anymore.

Action Recommended:

Attach to original report

INVOLVED PERSONS

INVOLVED PERSON-1 NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)		DOR / ESTIMATED AGE RANGE
P-1		
SEX	RACE / ETHNICITY	EMAIL ADDRESS
Male	White	
INVOLVEMENT TYPE		
Witness		

INVOLVED LOCATIONS

LOCATION
WEST LINN FAMILY HEALTH CENTER, 18380 WILLAMETTE DR, WEST LINN, OR 97068

REPORTING OFFICER SIGNATURE / DATE	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE / DATE
ANTHONY CHRISTENSEN #24131 Feb 10, 2022 15:23 (e-signature)	ODDIS ROLLINS #44405 Feb 10, 2022 15:36 (e-signature)
PRINT NAME	PRINT NAME
ANTHONY CHRISTENSEN #24131	ODDIS ROLLINS #44405

Case # 20- - Supplement - 19 Report

REPORT DATE / TIME Jan 28, 2022 15:29	EVENT START DATE / TIME - EVENT END DATE / TIME Oct 7, 2021 00:00	PRIMARY REPORTER ANTHONY CHRISTENSEN #24131
REPORT DESCRIPTION Interview with Dr.		
SUPPLEMENT TYPE Witness statement		

NARRATIVE

On September 22, 2021, at approximately 3:06 pm. Det Simms and I interviewed Dr. at the West Linn Police Department. Also present were Attorneys David Angeli and Sheri Browning, who represent employees at the West Linn Family Health Center (WLFHC).

I recorded our conversation with a digital recorder. Ms. Browning also recorded the conversation. The audio recording is a verbatim account of our conversation, which was placed into evidence on the R Drive, along with a PIC. The following summary has been condensed for the ease of the reader and is not necessarily in chronological order. Listen to the recording for complete details.

Dr. said she had been an MD since 1991. She said she started at the West Linn Family Health Center. She said she had a family medicine practice, which included OBGYN. She said she is not currently doing OBGYN.

I asked if she would share patients with Dr. Farley. She said their practices are separate and would generally only see each other's patients when they were on-call. I asked if, over the years if any of her patients expressed any concerns after seeing Dr. Farley. She said, "none."

She said she stopped the OB part of her practice about eight years ago. I asked if she followed the guidelines for Pap smears. She said generally she follows the guidelines, but it depends on the patient. She said the guidelines had changed drastically over the past five years, and some patients are not comfortable with that. This means they would prefer to screen more frequently than not.

I asked if she had observed or was aware of any concerning behavior regarding Dr. Farley. She said, "as far as I can recall, no."

She said they would have office meetings about every couple of months. I asked if the guidelines would be discussed at the meetings and what Dr. Farley's feelings were about the guidelines as they changed over the years. She said what she remembered, he actually wasn't comfortable with the change in the guidelines and preferred to screen yearly. I asked if he expressed a reason why. She said he had a personal experience with a patient who was relatively young and had cervical cancer. She said she wasn't even sure who this patient was, but it was not a good outcome. Dr. said it was not a person associated with the West Linn Family Health Center.

Det Simms asked if she had lost a patient. Dr. said she did when she was in residency. He clarified, "so one patient out of thirty-plus years", to which she replied, "yes."

I asked her to walk us through her practice when conducting a Pap smear or pelvic exams. She said the room is set up like a typical exam room. She said the MA would prepare the room. The MA would put the speculum, gloves and lubricating jelly in the drawer under the table. She said Pap smear depends on age, and guidelines have changed. She said with a thirty or thirty five year old Pap smear, she would get a history and talk about what other tests she might run. She would do a head-to-toe exam, breast exam and a pelvic exam. She said she would wear gloves for the pelvic exam, but not the breast exam.

She said the MA would leave the gloves in the drawer prior to the exam. I asked what she did with them after the exam. She said she would either leave them in the drawer or throw them away.

I asked about her knowledge of Dr. Farley doing photography of his patients. She said at the time, she was not aware. She said in the late spring of 2020 there were concerns raised to the office manager. I asked if she addressed it with Dr. Farley. She said he told her he would stop the video taping. She said she couldn't remember if she talked with Dr. Farley about it, but what she recalled was he was creating this for educational purposes for his patients. She said it was for Tanner staging. She said the other thing was for a procedure he was doing hymenectomy. I asked why he would need to show a video of a hymenectomy. She thought it was so he could show them what the procedure was about.

She was not aware of a patient that voiced concern during a hymenectomy.

REPORTING OFFICER SIGNATURE / DATE ANTHONY CHRISTENSEN #24131 Feb 10, 2022 14:44 (e-signature) PRINT NAME ANTHONY CHRISTENSEN #24131	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE / DATE ODDIS ROLLINS #44405 Feb 10, 2022 14:57 (e-signature) PRINT NAME ODDIS ROLLINS #44405
---	--

I asked her to walk us through the change of the chaperone policy. She said as she recalled the chaperone policy started in about 2019. She said it was to protect the patient and staff. I asked what the policy changed to in 2019. She said she didn't know the policy word for word. She said it was that they would offer a chaperone if it was a sensitive exam.

I asked what her practice was for chaperons. She said when she first started, she didn't use a chaperone because it was female to female exam. She said she offers a chaperone if it's going to be a sensitive exam. I asked if they had turned her down. She said it would depend on the situation, especially if it was female to female.

I asked if she had a conversation with Dr. Farley after he relinquished his license. He told the office they were going to restrict his privileges to the degree that he wouldn't be able to practice, so he felt he needed to retire. She said she did not have a personal conversation with Dr. Farley either after the board started their investigation or after he gave up his license. She did not have any conversations with Dr. Farley after he left the office. Dr. went on the clarify that it was her understanding the board investigation was confidential and there would be no point in bringing it up with Dr. Farley.

I asked if females would be fully clothed during sports physicals. She said it would depend on the situation. She said if they were prepuberty age. Then it is important to document where they are on their tanner stage of development. She said she would combine the sports exam with their physical. I asked how she would document tanner stages. She said with girls she would look at the breast tissue development and how much is occurring. She said she would then look to see if there was pubic hair development. I asked if there would be a reason to do a manual exam of the pubic area. She said she does unless there is a complaint about periods or things like that.

Det Simms asked if she does home visits. She said she doesn't do them, but she lives in town so she has had patients show up at her house. I asked if she would invite them in her house to do a procedure. She said she recalled one time where she had to remove stitches in her house. She said she has never done a membrane sweep in her bedroom.

I asked if she would communicate with patients via her cell phone. She said it has happened when the patient had gotten her cell phone when she had been on-call. She said she does not exchange cell phone numbers with patients and discourages it.

Action Recommended:

Attach to original report

INVOLVED PERSONS

INVOLVED PERSON-1 NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)		DOB / ESTIMATED AGE RANGE
P-1		
SEX	RACE / ETHNICITY	EMAIL ADDRESS
Female	Asian	
INVOLVEMENT TYPE		
Witness		

REPORTING OFFICER SIGNATURE / DATE	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE / DATE
ANTHONY CHRISTENSEN #24131 Feb 10, 2022 14:44 (e-signature)	ODDIS ROLLINS #44405 Feb 10, 2022 14:57 (e-signature)
PRINT NAME	PRINT NAME
ANTHONY CHRISTENSEN #24131	ODDIS ROLLINS #44405

CLACKAMAS COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

2223 Kaen Rd, Oregon City OR 97045

Matthew P. Simpson, CFCE, CCO, CCPA
Computer Forensics Analyst
Computer Forensics Unit

February 9, 2022

Case Number: CCSO 21-004 WLPD 20-004

Classification: Sex Abuse

Victims: Multiple

Suspect: David B. Farley DOB: [REDACTED]

Examination Request:

On 9/13/2021 Detective Adam Simms with the West Linn Police Department submitted a request for forensic examination to the Clackamas County Sheriff's Office Computer Forensics Unit on behalf of the case agent Detective Anthony Christensen. Detective Simms provided the listed digital evidence along with a signed consent to search form from the device owner providing legal authority for the search.

On 9/30/2021 Detective Christensen requested a list of medical search terms from Dr. Mark Nichols. Dr Nichols provided me with a number of terms that could be used to search for files of interest on the hard drive. Refer to BlackLight electronic report for a complete list of search terms.

On 10/1/2021 West Linn Police records personnel provided me with a list containing the names of the alleged victims in order to search for files of interest on the hard drive. Refer to BlackLight electronic report for a complete list of search terms.

Detective Christensen requested that images and videos be reviewed for any content that appeared to be clinical in nature and/or contained nudity, as well as content identifying the user of the device.

Evidence Inventory:

Evidence Item	Description	Serial
20-004	Apple AirPort Time Capsule (5 th Generation), Model A1470	C86KX38MF9H6
L 20-004-A	Seagate Barracuda 3 TB HDD (Hard Disk Drive), Model: ST3000DM001	Z1F3F9T8



Forensic Tools:

- Workstation: Lenovo Thinkstation P710, Intel Xeon CPU E5-2650 v4 @2.20 GHz, 64GB RAM, Microsoft Windows 10 Pro
 - o WiebeTECH Forensic Ultra Dock (ID: 03-001540879)
 - o X-Ways Forensics 19.8 SR-5
 - o FTK (Forensic Tool Kit) 6.4
- Workstation: Apple iMac Pro (2017), 3.2 GHz 8-core Intel Xeon, 64 GB RAM, macOS Big Sur Version 11.5.2
 - o BlackBag Forensics MacQuisition 2020.1
 - o BlackBag Forensics BlackLight 10.2

Terminology:

Forensic Bridge = A forensic bridge is a device that allows for the reading of data from the attached device but does not allow for modification of the data.

File Carving = A process where a chunk of data is searched for signatures, these signatures correspond to the beginning and end of known file types. This is typically done in the unallocated space of a drive and allows for the recovery of files that have no pointers to them in the file system.

Forensic Cloning = The process of creating a “bit-for-bit” duplicate of the available data from one physical media to another.

Forensic Evidence File = A file that contains within it, a “bit-for-bit” copy of the data found on the source media.

Forensically Sterilize = A process that involves writing all zeros to a media to prevent any contamination of the data.

Hash Value = A hash value is a hexadecimal string that uniquely identifies data.

Hash Verification = A process that involves verifying that the hash value of the source media and hash value of the forensic evidence file are identical.

Sparsebundle = A sparsebundle is a container that stores all of the backup information on the Time Capsule in a series of smaller files called “bands”.

Virtual Machine = A complete environment for a guest operating system to function as though that operating system were installed on its own computer.



Physical Evidence Examination:

20-████-004

The item was inspected and found to be a 5th generation Apple AirPort Time Capsule, Model: A1470. The Apple AirPort Time Capsule is a wireless router with network attached storage (NAS). The Time Capsule allows a user to backup up all the computers on a network using the Time Machine application. The Time Machine application creates incremental backups of files that can be restored at a later date.

The bottom cover and internal gasket of the Time Capsule were removed to gain access to the storage media. The device was found to have a single 3 TB Seagate Barracuda HDD (Hard Disk Drive) installed. A unique CFU (Computer Forensics Unit) internal evidence number of 20-6204-004A was assigned to this hard drive.

Evidence Preservation:

20-████-004A

The HDD was removed from the device and connected to an examination computer via a **forensic bridge**. A **forensic evidence file** of the drive was created using X-Ways Forensics, and was written to a previously **forensically sterilized** CFU evidence drive. A **hash verification** was completed indicating that the imaging process was successful.

In order to be able to view the Time Machine backups in their native format a **forensic clone** was created from the forensic evidence file 20-6204-004A using FTK. The forensic clone drive was connected to an iMac Pro workstation. The data structure containing the Apple Time Machine backups was set to "locked" within the user interface of the macOS. This was done in order to set read-only privileges and prevent any modification of the data. A command was executed using the macOS Terminal application to write any requested changes to a separate shadow file allowing for the volume to be successfully mounted through the macOS.

A forensic evidence file of the mounted Time Machine backups volume was created using MacQuisition and written to a previously forensically sterilized CFU evidence drive. A hash verification was completed indicating the imaging process was successful.

Evidence Processing and Examination Results:

20-████-004A

The forensic evidence file containing the Logical Time Machine Backups volume was processed on an iMac Pro workstation using BlackLight for artifact production.

The name of the file containing the Time Machine backups was "David B. Farley-Home.sparsebundle". The presence of only one **sparsebundle** data structure



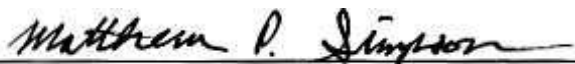
indicated that only one computer was backed up to this Airport Time Capsule. The last modified date of the Time Machine backups was 8/26/2021 at 1636 PDT (Pacific Daylight Time). The backup folders date range was from 8/11/2016 to 1/5/2018 with a total of 86 unique folders.

There was no indication during the examination that actual patient files were being stored locally on this device. However, many files were located that contained information, templates and communications that were of a medical nature. A software application called "Parallels" was located in the Time Machine backups. This indicated that the computer being backed up to the Time Machine was capable of running the Windows OS (Operating System) using a **virtual machine**. There were indications found in "Thumbs.db" (Refer to BlackLight electronic report) that the computer associated with this device was able to use a Remote Desktop Connection in the Windows environment to connect to the user account "WLFHC/dfarley" on a remote computer.

Images and videos were reviewed for content pursuant to the forensic request with multiple items bookmarked. A search was performed using BlackLight for medical search terms provided by Dr. Mark Nichols and victim names provided by West Linn PD Records personnel. The search results were provided to the case agent to identify items of interest. Multiple documents, emails and communications were bookmarked. It should be noted that multiple iPhones with the user "Dave" had connected to the computer associated with the Time Machine backups. At the conclusion of the examination a BlackLight HTML format electronic report was generated containing the bookmarked content, search terms and other potentially relevant information.

Disposition:

Successful post examination hash verifications were completed on all forensic evidence files. The BlackLight Digital Forensics Report was recorded to a CD-R optical disc to be submitted as evidence. The forensic evidence files and case processing will be maintained in the Computer Forensics Unit and available upon investigative need.



Matthew P. Simpson, IACIS Certified Forensic Computer Examiner ID: 50116

Work products of the forensic examination, including photos, raw extraction data, notes, log files and other documentation of the examination may exist and are retained by the Computer Forensics Unit and available upon request.





Clackamas County Sheriff's Office
Computer Forensics Unit
Examiner: Matthew P. Simpson, CFCE, CCO, CCPA

Case Notes

1. Originating Agency: West Linn Police Department	2. Originating Agency Case #: 20- [REDACTED]	3. Date Analysis Needed: None given
4. Incident: Sex Abuse	4. Date of Incident: Unknown	5. Date Case Submitted: 9/13/2021
8. Suspect: Farley, David DOB: [REDACTED]	7. Submitted Contact and Phone #. Detective Tony Christensen	10. Legal Authority: Consent to Search

Date	Specimen	Notes
		<u>Forensic Request</u>
9/13/2021	20-[REDACTED]-004	Received evidence item 20-6204-004 from Detective A. Simms (WLPD). Advised to follow up with case agent Detective Anthony Christensen (WLPD).
9/30/2021	20-[REDACTED]-004	Detective Christensen requested a list of medical search terms from Dr. Mark Nichols to assist in the examination. Dr Nichols provided me with a number of terms that could be used to search for files of interest on the hard drive.
9/30/2021	20-[REDACTED]-004	Detective Christensen requested that images and videos be reviewed for any content that appeared to be clinical in nature and/or contained nudity, as well as content identifying the user of the device.
10/1/2021	20-[REDACTED]-004	West Linn Police records personnel provided me with a list containing the names of the alleged victims in order to search for files of interest on the hard drive.
		<u>Legal Authority</u>
9/13/2021	20-[REDACTED]-004	Signed consent to search form on file from device owner (see attached)
		<u>Inventory of Evidence</u>
9/14/2021	20-[REDACTED]-004	Apple AirPort Time Capsule (5 th Generation), Model: A1470, S/N: C86KX38MF9H6 Power cable included, normal wear and tear. Pre-examination photos taken. Removed bottom cover and internal gasket to reveal a 3 TB Seagate Barracuda HDD installed. A unique CFU internal evidence number of 20-6204-004A was assigned to the HDD. No other storage media was located.

Case Number: 21-954043



Clackamas County Sheriff's Office
Computer Forensics Unit
Examiner: Matthew P. Simpson, CFCE, CCO, CCPA

Case Notes

1. Originating Agency: West Linn Police Department	2. Originating Agency Case #: 20-██████████	3. Date Analysis Needed: None given
4. Incident: Sex Abuse	4. Date of Incident: Unknown	5. Date Case Submitted: 9/13/2021
8. Suspect: Farley, David DOB: ██████████	7. Submitted Contact and Phone #. Detective Tony Christensen	10. Legal Authority: Consent to Search

Date	Specimen	Notes
9/14/2021	20-██████████-004A	Seagate Barracuda, Model: ST3000DM001, S/N: Z1F3F9T8. HDD removed from evidence item 20-6204-004.
		<u>Forensic Tools</u>
	20-██████████-004A	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Workstation: Lenovo Thinkstation P710, Intel Xeon CPU E5-2650 v4 @2.20 GHz, 64GB RAM, MS Windows 10 Pro - WiebeTECH Forensic Ultra Dock (ID: 03-001540879) - X-Ways Forensics 19.8 SR-5 - Magnet IEF v6.52.0.27267 - Griffeye Analyze DI 19.4.0 - Magnet AXIOM v5.5.1.26621, 5.7.0.27176 - FTK 6.4.0.70 - Forensic Explorer v4.6.8(8566)
	20-██████████-004A	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Apple iMac Pro (2017), 3.2 GHz 8-core Intel Xeon, 64 GB RAM, macOS Big Sur Version 11.5.2 - Blackbag Blacklight 10.2 - Macquisition 2020.1
		<u>Imaging</u>
9/14/2021	20-██████████-004A	Connected 3 TB Seagate HDD (...F9T8) to a write blocker, which was connected to a workstation via USB3. X-Ways Forensics was used to create an E01 image file of HDD (...F9T8), stored on evidence drive 4T E25X.
9/27/2021	20-██████████-004A	Created a working copy of the forensic evidence file written to CFU evidence HDD 4T E90S. MD5 hash-verified using FTK Imager indicating the process was successful.
10/25/2021	20-██████████-004A	Created a Clone Disk of 004A.E01 using Forensic Tool Kit (FTK), written to a forensically sterilized CFU evidence HDD (3T 9UGS).

Case Number: 21-954043



Clackamas County Sheriff's Office
Computer Forensics Unit
Examiner: Matthew P. Simpson, CFCE, CCO, CCPA

Case Notes

1. Originating Agency: West Linn Police Department	2. Originating Agency Case #: 20- [REDACTED]	3. Date Analysis Needed: None given
4. Incident: Sex Abuse	4. Date of Incident: Unknown	5. Date Case Submitted: 9/13/2021
8. Suspect: Farley, David DOB: [REDACTED]	7. Submitted Contact and Phone #. Detective Tony Christensen	10. Legal Authority: Consent to Search

Date	Specimen	Notes
10/28/2021	20- [REDACTED] 004A	Created a Clone Disk of 004A.E01 using Forensic Tool Kit (FTK), written to a forensically sterilized CFU evidence HDD (4T D20S).
11/4/2021	20- [REDACTED] 004A	Created a Clone Disk of 004A.E01 using Forensic Tool Kit (FTK), written to CFU evidence HDD (3T 9UGS).
11/16/2021	20- [REDACTED] 004A	Connected Clone Disk HDD (3T 9UGS) to iMac Pro workstation. The sparsebundle file was "Locked" using the built-in functionality in the macOS. The following terminal command was used to write any changes to a shadow file and allow for mounting the volume: <i>hdiutil attach -noverify -noautofsck /Volumes/Data/ShareRoot/David\ B.\ Farley-Home.sparsebundle -shadow</i> Successfully mounted the sparsebundle to access the Time Machine Backups. An E01 forensic evidence file was created of the mounted Time Machine Backups volume using BlackBag MacQuisition and written to a forensically sterilized CFU evidence HDD (4T DV2S). A successful hash verification was completed.
		<u>Processing</u>
9/15/2021	20- [REDACTED] 004A	Processed forensic evidence file 004A.E01 using Magnet IEF (Internet Evidence Finder) for production of all available artifacts.
9/21/2021	20- [REDACTED] 004A	Magnet IEF was used to export pictures and videos to the Project VIC format to be processed with Griffeye Analyze.
9/27/2021	20- [REDACTED] 004A	21,688 videos were successfully exported to the Project VIC format using Magnet IEF. The pictures export process was aborted after only completing 30% over 6 days.
9/27/2021	20- [REDACTED] 004A	Processed forensic evidence file 004A.E01 using Griffeye Analyze DI for production of all available images and videos. The tool was not able to correctly interpret the Time Machine backups.

Case Number: 21-954043



Clackamas County Sheriff's Office
Computer Forensics Unit
Examiner: Matthew P. Simpson, CFCE, CCO, CCPA

Case Notes

1. Originating Agency: West Linn Police Department	2. Originating Agency Case #: 20-██████	3. Date Analysis Needed: None given
4. Incident: Sex Abuse	4. Date of Incident: Unknown	5. Date Case Submitted: 9/13/2021
8. Suspect: Farley, David DOB: ██████	7. Submitted Contact and Phone #. Detective Tony Christensen	10. Legal Authority: Consent to Search

Date	Specimen	Notes
9/29/2021	20-██████-004A	Processed forensic evidence file 004A.E01 using BlackLight on Mac workstation for artifact production. The process ran for approximately two weeks before crashing for unknown reasons. Contacted Cellebrite/BlackLight customer support.
9/30/2021	20-██████-004A	Processed forensic evidence file 004A.E01 using X-Ways Forensics for production of all available artifacts. The tool was not able to correctly interpret the Time Machine backups.
10/4/2021	20-██████-004A	Magnet IEF was used to export pictures to the Project VIC format to be processed with Griffeye Analyze. This was due to limitations with the software that prevents large quantities of photos from being viewed in a timely manner. The skin tone filter was used in an attempt to limit the size of the data set while increasing the relevance of the results.
10/13/2021	20-██████-004A	692,571 images and 16,771 video files were successfully imported into the Griffeye Analyze case. Media files were able to be viewed, however the file paths were not correctly represented due to Magnet IEF not being able to correctly interpret the Time Machine backups.
10/21/2021	20-██████-004A	Processed forensic evidence file 004A.E01 using Magnet AXIOM for production of all available artifacts. Magnet AXIOM locked up and crashed for unknown reasons before processing could be completed.
10/28/2021	20-██████-004A	Received email response from Cellebrite/Blacklight technical support indicating that the sparsebundle within the forensic image would need to be processed individually. A clone of 004A (4T D20S) was connected to the iMac workstation via a forensic bridge. The sparsebundle contained on the clone was processed with BlackLight for artifact production. The resulting data set still did not correctly interpret the Time Machine backup. Technical support indicated they are aware of the issue and working on fixing it in future releases of the software.

Case Number: 21-954043



Clackamas County Sheriff's Office
Computer Forensics Unit
Examiner: Matthew P. Simpson, CFCE, CCO, CCPA

Case Notes

1. Originating Agency: West Linn Police Department	2. Originating Agency Case #: 20- [REDACTED]	3. Date Analysis Needed: None given
4. Incident: Sex Abuse	4. Date of Incident: Unknown	5. Date Case Submitted: 9/13/2021
8. Suspect: Farley, David DOB: [REDACTED]	7. Submitted Contact and Phone #. Detective Tony Christensen	10. Legal Authority: Consent to Search

Date	Specimen	Notes
10/28/2021	20- [REDACTED] -004A	Processed forensic evidence file 004A.E01 using Magnet AXIOM for production of all available artifacts. The tool was not able to correctly interpret the Time Machine backups. Magnet Forensics technical support indicated that they do not currently support Time Machine backups but hope to add support in a future software release.
11/4/2021	20- [REDACTED] -004A	Connected clone drive to iMac Pro via a forensic bridge. Processed the sparsebundle contained on the clone drive as a Time Machine Backup using RECON LAB. The tool was not able to correctly interpret the Time Machine backups.
11/4/2021	20- [REDACTED] -004A	Contacted Sumuri RECON technical support. They recommended "locking" the sparsebundle to make the backups read-only and using the following Terminal command to mount the volume and write any changes to a shadow file: <i>\$ hdiutil attach -noverify -noautofsck <path_to_image> -shadow</i>
11/4/2021	20- [REDACTED] -004A	Connected clone drive to iMac Pro. "Locked" sparsebundle and mounted it using supplied Terminal command to set it up to cache any changes to a shadow file to prevent modifying the data in the sparsebundle. Processed mounted Time Machine Backups volume using Sumuri RECON.
11/15/2021	20- [REDACTED] -004A	Sumuri RECON crashed for unknown reasons before completing processing. Trial license set to expire.
11/17/2021	20- [REDACTED] -004A	Copied contents of CFU evidence HDD 4T DV2S (Formatted HFS+) to forensically sterilized CFU evidence HDD 4T HJ6S (formatted ExFAT) for compatibility with Windows based forensic software.
11/23/2021	20- [REDACTED] -004A	Processed forensic evidence file Time Machine Backups.E01 (CFU HDD 4T DV2S) using BlackBag Blacklight on iMac Pro workstation for production of all available artifacts. Processing completed successfully and the tool was able to correctly interpret the Time Machine backups.

Case Number: 21-954043



Clackamas County Sheriff's Office
Computer Forensics Unit
Examiner: Matthew P. Simpson, CFCE, CCO, CCPA

Case Notes

1. Originating Agency: West Linn Police Department	2. Originating Agency Case #: 20- [REDACTED]	3. Date Analysis Needed: None given
4. Incident: Sex Abuse	4. Date of Incident: Unknown	5. Date Case Submitted: 9/13/2021
8. Suspect: Farley, David DOB: [REDACTED]	7. Submitted Contact and Phone #. Detective Tony Christensen	10. Legal Authority: Consent to Search

Date	Specimen	Notes
12/2/2021	20- [REDACTED] 004A	Processed forensic evidence file Time Machine Backups.E01 (CFU HDD 4T HJ6S) using Forensic Explorer for artifact production. The tool was not able to correctly interpret the Time Machine backups.
		<u>Examination</u>
12/14/2021	20- [REDACTED] 004A	A search was performed using BlackBag Blacklight for medical search terms and victim names. Medical term 'PCB' excluded due to length. Activated "Report Only First Hit on File" to stop the keyword search after first keyword hit.
12/23/2021	20- [REDACTED] 004A	Completed review of BlackLight search results with assistance from case agent.
1/12/2022	20- [REDACTED] 004A	Completed review of pictures and videos for artifacts pursuant to the forensic request using BlackLight.
1/19/2022	20- [REDACTED] 004A	Completed review of communications for artifacts pursuant to the forensic request using BlackLight.
1/24/2022	20- [REDACTED] 004A	A BlackLight Digital Forensics electronic report was generated containing all potentially relevant information and bookmarks.
		<u>Post Exam Hash Verification</u>
1/25/2022	20- [REDACTED] 004A	Successfully verified SHA-256 hash of 004A.E01 using X-Ways Forensics.
1/25/2022	20- [REDACTED] 004A	Successfully verified SHA-256 hash of Time Machine Backups.E01 using BlackBag BlackLight.

Case Number: 21-954043



CLACKAMAS COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATION UNIT



OUTSIDE AGENCY CHAIN OF CUSTODY FORM

INTAKE

Agency: West Linn PD

Requestor: Det. Simms

Agency Case #: 20- [REDACTED]

Item #: 004

Offense: Sex Abuse

Crime Date: _____

Victim: _____

DOB & SID: _____

Suspect: David Farley

DOB & SID: [REDACTED]

Additional info: Apple Time Machine HDD, password:
"changeme". Signed consent form on file @ WLPD

Submitted by: Adam Simms

Date: 9/13/21

Signature: [Signature]

Received by: Matt Simpson

Date: 9/13/21

Signature: [Signature]

RELEASE

Released to: Tony Christensen

Date: 2-10-22

Signature: [Signature]

Released by: Matt Simpson

Date: 2/10/22

Signature: [Signature]



West Linn Police Department
Case #: 20- [REDACTED] Item#: 004
Hold As: Evidence
Description: APPLE TIME MACHINE HARD DRIVE
Date: 9/7/2021 12:00:00
Crime/Charge: SEX ABUSE
Officer: 24131 Christensen, Tony
00002595

CASE# 20- [REDACTED] DATE: 9/12/21 PIC/ITEM# 1
CRIME/CHARGE: Sex Abuse
DESCRIPTION: Apple Hard Drive
MAKE: Apple MODEL:
SERIAL# C86KX38MF9H6
SECURED BY OFFICER: Christensen

Q40 9/2/21
EVIDENCE
Q40 9/2/21









Designed by Apple in California Assembled in China Model A1470 EMC 2635 100-240V~ 50-60Hz 1.5A
Complies with the Canadian ICES-003 Class B specifications, FCC ID: BCGA1470 IC: 579C-A1470

Serial No.: C86KX38MF9H6







Seagate 

Barracuda™

3000GB

SN: Z1F3F9T8

MODEL: ST3000DM001

PN: 1CH166-044

FW: AP54

Date: 13522

Site: TK



VDC AMPS
+5V 0.75 A
+12V 0.75 A

Product of Thailand

Caution. Product warranty is void if any seal or label is removed,
or if the drive experiences shock in excess of 350 Gs.



3.0TB GREND 655-1726B *C94326102XPF9H8A6*

655-1726B



DOM: 06/2013

HDD Mfg by Seagate Technology LLC

WEST LINN POLICE DEPARTMENT

1800 8th Ave

West Linn, OR 97068

Business Hours: 503.655.6214

Records Fax: 503.656.0319

Dispatch: 503.635.0238



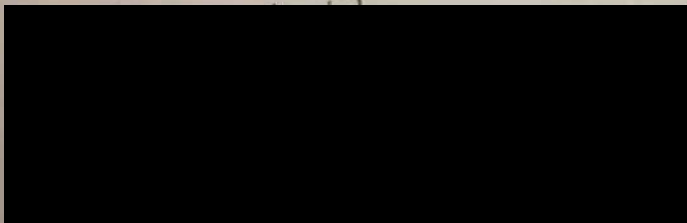
CONSENT TO SEARCH FORM

I, the undersigned, hereby agree to and give my consent to the City of West Linn, City of West Linn Police Department, and it's designees, and voluntarily consent to the search of my:

Apple Time Machine

I understand that I can revoke this consent at any time by contacting the City of West Linn Police Department Detective Division in person, by phone (with a follow-up signed letter), or by mail. The consent will be deemed revoked at which time any member of the Detective Division is personally contacted or the date and time a letter is received.

I further understand that ALL information or items may be used in a criminal proceeding.



Signature

9/13/2021

Date

Anthony Christensen

Witness Printed Name

[Signature]

Witness Signature

9/13/2021

Date

Swanberg, Toni

From: Swanberg, Toni <TSwanberg@westlinnoregon.gov>
Sent: Thursday, April 7, 2022 2:06 PM
To: Christensen, Tony
Cc: Sorensen, Joella; Rollins, Oddis; Mahuna, Peter
Subject: FW: 04/18/22 GJ SUBPOENA: CHRISTENSEN, A. #24131 / WLPD 20- [REDACTED]

I like how the subpoena still lists no crime??????

From: Oatman, Carol [mailto:CarolOat@clackamas.us]
Sent: Thursday, April 7, 2022 1:19 PM
To: PD Subpoena <cwlpsubpoena@westlinnoregon.gov>
Subject: 04/18/22 GJ SUBPOENA: CHRISTENSEN, A. #24131 / WLPD 20- [REDACTED]

CAUTION: This email originated from an External source. Do not click links, open attachments, or follow instructions from this sender unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe. If you are unsure, please contact the Help Desk immediately for further assistance.

Law Enforcement

GRAND JURY SUBPOENA

In the Name of the State of Oregon

DA Case: 005323510
Agency: WLP
Agency Case: 20- [REDACTED]
Court Case:

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED TO APPEAR before the Grand Jury, located in the Clackamas County Courthouse at 807 Main Street, Oregon City, Oregon, on **APRIL 18, 2022 AT 8:30 AM** as a witness in a grand jury proceeding against DAVID BRIAN FARLEY.

DUCES
TECUM:

And you are required, also, to bring with you the following:

CRIME:

CRIME:
CRIME DATE:

Office of the District Attorney for Clackamas County, Oregon

John D. Wentworth
District Attorney

By: Sarah J. Dumont
Dated: April 7, 2022

Notes

1. If you have a question or conflict with this date or time, please reach out to the case DDA Sarah J. Dumont SarahDum@clackamas.us (503) 655-8309.

Swanberg, Toni

From: Swanberg, Toni <TSwanberg@westlinnoregon.gov>
Sent: Thursday, September 8, 2022 8:45 AM
To: Dumont, Sarah
Cc: Christensen, Tony; Mahuna, Peter; CarolOat@clackamas.us; Censoni, Bryan; Semritc,Matt; Snider, Jennifer
Subject: RE: Farley Case

Understood, thank you.

One more question, will there be anything in OJIN on this?

From: Dumont, Sarah [mailto:SarahDum@clackamas.us]
Sent: Thursday, September 8, 2022 8:42 AM
To: Swanberg, Toni <TSwanberg@westlinnoregon.gov>
Cc: Oatman, Carol <CarolOat@clackamas.us>; Censoni, Bryan <BCensoni@clackamas.us>; Semritc, Matt <MSemritc@clackamas.us>; Snider, Jennifer <JSnider@clackamas.us>
Subject: RE: Farley Case

Toni,
There is no decline letter. This was a grand jury Not True Bill which is a completely different situation. Please call me if you need further information. My direct line is [REDACTED]
Thanks,
Sarah

From: Swanberg, Toni <TSwanberg@westlinnoregon.gov>
Sent: Thursday, September 8, 2022 7:21 AM
To: Dumont, Sarah <SarahDum@clackamas.us>; DA PoliceReports <PoliceReports@clackamas.us>
Cc: Christensen, Tony <tchristensen@westlinnoregon.gov>; Mahuna, Peter <PMahuna@westlinnoregon.gov>
Subject: Farley Case
Importance: High

Warning: External email. Be cautious opening attachments and links.

I have been on vacation, so I am catching up to speed. I understand the Farley cases are not being prosecuted. Please provide our agency with the decline letter that is produced by the district attorney's office, so we can include and close out our cases.

Thank you.

Toni Swanberg
Admin. Assistant to the Chief of Police/Records Supervisor
Police

Archived: Wednesday, July 19, 2023 7:32:28 AM
From: [Jason Carruth](#)
Sent: Tuesday, September 1, 2020 4:12:09 PM
To: [Christensen, Tony](#)
Subject: RE: Investigative Inquiry
Sensitivity: Normal
Attachments:
[FARLEY, David B., MD \(#2 JC\) Efile PERM.pdf](#);

Hi sir. Here is the report. There are still a number of interviews I need to add but it's a start. The FBI contacts are:

[\[REDACTED\]@fbi.gov](#)
[\[REDACTED\]@hillsboro-oregon.gov](#)

Jason Carruth
Investigator
Oregon Medical Board
Phone: 971-673-2708 | Fax: 971-673-2669



Data Classification Level 2 - Limited

*****CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE*****

This e-mail may contain information that is privileged, confidential, or otherwise exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the addressee or it appears from the context or otherwise that you have received this e-mail in error, please advise me immediately by reply e-mail, keep the contents confidential, and immediately delete the message and any attachments from your system.

From: Christensen, Tony <AChristensen@westlinnoregon.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, September 1, 2020 3:44 PM
To: Jason Carruth <jason.carruth@omb.oregon.gov>
Subject: RE: Investigative Inquiry

Can you call me?
Cell [\[REDACTED\]](#)

From: Jason Carruth [<mailto:jason.carruth@omb.oregon.gov>]
Sent: Monday, August 24, 2020 4:58 PM
To: Christensen, Tony <AChristensen@westlinnoregon.gov>
Subject: RE: Investigative Inquiry

Good afternoon sir.

Just a heads up regarding that doctor I had spoken to you about. We emergently suspended his license pending the outcome of the investigation as his behavior was way outside what is appropriate. Unfortunately once word got out that he was under investigation we have been slammed with patients coming forward reporting years of sexual abuse by the doc. Some of the stories are pretty amazing from taking photographs, doing ungloved pelvic exams, conducting pelvic exams at his home off the record and teaching teenagers how to sexually stimulate themselves, among others. You may get contacted by these gals wanting to make reports.

Monday, November 6, 2023 at 13:22:25 Pacific Standard Time

Subject: RE: Follow up from my phone message about West Linn/Farley investigation
Date: Tuesday, May 16, 2023 at 10:07:56 AM Pacific Daylight Time
From: KRISHNASWAMI Nicole * OMB
To: Jill
CC: ROSS Elizabeth * OMB, Maria Dodson
Attachments: image001.jpg, image002.png, image003.png, image004.png, image005.png, image006.png, image007.png, image008.wmz, image009.png

Dear Ms. Goldsmith,

Any statements by Mr. Carruth to Mr. Farley's former patients during the course of the criminal investigation would have been out of empathy and support for the victims rather than a commentary on the quality of the investigation or his experience with the investigator.

Mr. Carruth's emails with the detective and district attorney have been made available previously.

Thank you for the request to participate in your internal investigation, but we must decline an interview.



Nicole Krishnaswami (she/her)

Executive Director

Oregon Medical Board

1500 SW 1st Ave, Suite 620, Portland, OR 97201

OMB: 971-673-2700 | **Cell:** 503-310-6532

Nicole.Krishnaswami@omb.oregon.gov



OUR MISSION: To protect the health, safety, and wellbeing of Oregon citizens by regulating the practice of medicine in a manner that promotes access to quality care.

Take the Survey ✓

Data Classification Level 2 – Limited

This e-mail is intended for the named recipient only and may not be read, copied, discussed, or distributed by anyone except the named recipient or the agent or employee of the named recipient acting upon the named recipient's directions. The named recipient is responsible for the confidentiality of the message. Please notify the sender should any part of the following document(s) fail to transmit correctly. Please destroy incorrectly transmitted documents immediately.

From: Jill <jill@workplacesolutionsnw.com>
Sent: Monday, May 15, 2023 8:57 AM
To: ROSS Elizabeth * OMB <elizabeth.ross@omb.oregon.gov>
Cc: Maria Dodson <maria@workplacesolutionsnw.com>
Subject: Re: Follow up from my phone message about West Linn/Farley investigation

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Hello, I am sorry if I was not clear. I wish to interview your investigator about his own experience with the City of Tigard. I have been told that he made certain statements to the individuals and I would like to hear from him what his own experience was. I do not wish to interview him about the sufficiency of the criminal investigation. Please consider allowing me to interview him.

Thank you,

Jill Goldsmith, Esq.
J.D., M.Div.



5331 S. Macadam, Suite 258-204
Portland, OR 97239

503-977-9099 (office)
503-329-5158 (cell)

Maria Dodson, maria@workplacesolutionsnw.com or 503-901-9327

www.workplacesolutionsnw.com
jill@workplacesolutionsnw.com

Notice of Confidentiality: This e-mail may contain information that is privileged, confidential, or otherwise exempt from disclosure under applicable law and is intended only for the addressee. If you are not the addressee or it appears from the context or otherwise that you have received this e-mail in error, please do not read, copy or disseminate this communication. Please advise the sender immediately by reply e-mail, keep the contents confidential, and immediately delete the message and any attachments from your system. Your cooperation is appreciated.

From: ROSS Elizabeth * OMB <elizabeth.ross@omb.oregon.gov>

Date: Monday, May 15, 2023 at 8:53 AM

To: Jill <jill@workplacesolutionsnw.com>

Cc: Maria Dodson <maria@workplacesolutionsnw.com>

Subject: RE: Follow up from my phone message about West Linn/Farley investigation

Good morning, Ms. Goldsmith,

Thank you for allowing us to review your request. While the OMB understands the importance of these internal reviews, we are unfortunately unable to provide any helpful or relevant information regarding law enforcement's investigation.

Best regards,



Elizabeth Ross (she/her)

Legislative & Policy Analyst

Oregon Medical Board

1500 SW 1st Ave, Suite 620, Portland, OR 97201

Desk: 971-673-2667 | **OMB:** 971-673-2700

OUR MISSION: *To protect the health, safety, and wellbeing of Oregon citizens by regulating the practice of medicine in a manner that promotes access to quality care.*

Data Classification Level 2 - Limited

*****CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE*****

This email may contain information that is privileged, confidential, or otherwise exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the addressee or it appears from the context or otherwise that you have received this email in error, please advise me immediately by reply email, keep the contents confidential, and immediately delete the message and any attachments from your system.

From: Jill <jill@workplacesolutionsnw.com>

Sent: Monday, May 1, 2023 9:25 AM

To: ROSS Elizabeth * OMB <elizabeth.ross@omb.oregon.gov>

Cc: Maria Dodson <maria@workplacesolutionsnw.com>

Subject: Re: Follow up from my phone message about West Linn/Farley investigation

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Hello, I am just following up about my request to interview Jason. Could you let me know if that will be possible? Thank you,

Jill

Jill Goldsmith, Esq.
J.D., M.Div.



5331 S. Macadam, Suite 258-204
Portland, OR 97239

503-977-9099 (office)
503-329-5158 (cell)

Maria Dodson, maria@workplacesolutionsnw.com or 503-901-9327

www.workplacesolutionsnw.com
jill@workplacesolutionsnw.com

Notice of Confidentiality: This e-mail may contain information that is privileged, confidential, or otherwise exempt from disclosure under applicable law and is intended only for the addressee. If you are not the addressee or it appears from the context or otherwise that you have received this e-mail in error, please do not read, copy or disseminate this communication. Please advise the sender immediately by reply e-mail, keep the contents confidential, and immediately delete the message and any attachments from your system. Your cooperation is appreciated.

From: Jill <jill@workplacesolutionsnw.com>
Date: Wednesday, April 5, 2023 at 8:47 AM
To: ROSS Elizabeth * OMB <elizabeth.ross@omb.oregon.gov>
Subject: Re: Follow up from my phone message about West Linn/Farley investigation

Hi Elizabeth, thank you for your email. I should be able to get those emails directly from West Linn. I'm interested in talking to Jason Carruth directly about his experiences connecting with Detective Christensen. I have been able to talk to four of the complainants and they shared specific conversations they told me they had with Jason about his experience. I am hoping to hear directly from Jason what his experience with Det. Christensen was.

You and/or a DOJ attorney are of course welcome to attend. Thank you for your attention to this request. Thanks,

Jill

Jill Goldsmith, Esq.
J.D., M.Div.



5331 S. Macadam, Suite 258-204
Portland, OR 97239

503-977-9099 (office)
503-329-5158 (cell)

Maria Dodson, maria@workplacesolutionsnw.com or 503-901-9327

www.workplacesolutionsnw.com
jill@workplacesolutionsnw.com

Notice of Confidentiality: This e-mail may contain information that is privileged, confidential, or otherwise exempt from disclosure under applicable law and is intended only for the addressee. If you are not the addressee or it appears from the context or otherwise that you have received this e-mail in error, please do not read, copy or disseminate this communication. Please advise the sender immediately by reply e-mail, keep the contents confidential, and immediately delete the message and any attachments from your system. Your cooperation is appreciated.

From: ROSS Elizabeth * OMB <elizabeth.ross@omb.oregon.gov>
Date: Tuesday, April 4, 2023 at 9:13 PM
To: Jill <jill@workplacesolutionsnw.com>
Subject: RE: Follow up from my phone message about West Linn/Farley investigation

Jill,

Would you like to review public records previously compiled in this area? Specifically emails between OMB and the West Linn Police Department related to the Farley case between 1/1/20 and 9/19/22, with redactions as allowed by state law. If you are requesting an interview, we would like the opportunity to consult with our agency's legal counsel and can follow up by the end of the week.

Please let me know if you would like the public records and/or if you are requesting an interview.

Best regards,



Elizabeth Ross (she/her)

Legislative & Policy Analyst

Oregon Medical Board

1500 SW 1st Ave, Suite 620, Portland, OR 97201

Desk: 971-673-2667 | **OMB:** 971-673-2700

OUR MISSION: *To protect the health, safety, and wellbeing of Oregon citizens by regulating the practice of medicine in a manner that promotes access to quality care.*

Data Classification Level 2 - Limited

*****CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE*****

This email may contain information that is privileged, confidential, or otherwise exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the addressee or it appears from the context or otherwise that you have received this email in error, please advise me immediately by reply email, keep the contents confidential, and immediately delete the message and any attachments from your system.

From: Jill <jill@workplacesolutionsnw.com>
Sent: Tuesday, April 4, 2023 11:58 AM
To: ROSS Elizabeth * OMB <elizabeth.ross@omb.oregon.gov>
Subject: Follow up from my phone message about West Linn/Farley investigation

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Hello Elizabeth,

This is a follow up to my voicemail of earlier today. I have been retained by Peter Hicks of Jordan Ramis (the City of West Linn's counsel) to review whether the Detective in charge of the Farley criminal investigation performed by West Linn's Police Department violated certain City policies or engaged in certain behavior certain witnesses reported to the West Linn City Council in late 2022.

I am NOT looking into the sufficiency of any investigation done by OMB or of the sufficiency of the criminal investigation but only into whether the detective violated policy.

In speaking to four of the witnesses yesterday, they told me that they spoke to Jason Carruth during the summer of 2020, and that he shared some of his experiences with the Detective. I would like to speak to Jason about those experiences.

If you would let me know whether this is something you would allow and under which conditions, I would appreciate it. I'm happy to have you there, for example. Thank you,

Jill

Jill Goldsmith, Esq.
J.D., M.Div.



5331 S. Macadam, Suite 258-204
Portland, OR 97239

503-977-9099 (office)
503-329-5158 (cell)

Maria Dodson, maria@workplacesolutionsnw.com or 503-901-9327

www.workplacesolutionsnw.com
jill@workplacesolutionsnw.com

Notice of Confidentiality: This e-mail may contain information that is privileged, confidential, or otherwise exempt from disclosure under applicable law and is intended only for the addressee. If you are not the addressee or it appears from the context or otherwise that you have received this e-mail in error, please do not read, copy or disseminate this communication. Please advise the sender immediately by reply e-mail, keep the contents confidential, and immediately delete the message and any attachments from your system. Your cooperation is appreciated.

From: [Christensen, Tony](#)
Sent: Wednesday, November 25, 2020 1:47 PM
To: [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: Farley statement update

Hi [REDACTED],

Yes I did receive them. We were/are having computer issues, which is why you probably got a weird email reply from me.

Thank You for sending them
Tony

From: [REDACTED]
Sent: Monday, November 23, 2020 4:18 PM
To: Christensen, Tony <ACChristensen@westlinnoregon.gov>
Subject: Re: Farley statement update

Hi Tony,

I think the email with my release form and medical records had trouble being delivered. Could you confirm if you received them?

[REDACTED]

On Wed, Nov 11, 2020 at 10:10 AM Christensen, Tony
<ACChristensen@westlinnoregon.gov> wrote:

Thank you for the follow up call. I think everything helps build a clear picture of what happened. Attached is the medical release form.

Thank You
Tony

From: [REDACTED]
Sent: Thursday, November 5, 2020 5:13 PM
To: Christensen, Tony <ACChristensen@westlinnoregon.gov>
Subject: Farley statement update

CAUTION: This email originated from an External source. Do not click links, open attachments, or follow instructions from this sender unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe. If you are unsure, please contact the Help Desk immediately for further assistance.

Hello Tony,

I spoke with you at the end of August to file a police report against David Farley. I've since remembered more abuse that I would like to add to my official statement. Please let me know a good time for me to call or come in.

Thank you,
[REDACTED]

Tony Christensen

From: [REDACTED]
To: [REDACTED]
Subject: Fwd: Farley Case
Date: Saturday, May 27, 2023 7:11:52 AM

----- Forwarded message -----

From: [REDACTED]
Date: Wed, Sep 30, 2020 at 10:03 AM
Subject: Farley Case
To: <achristensen@westlinnoregon.gov>

Hi Tony,

I wanted to see if we could chat on the phone today at some point. I have a few things I need to discuss, as well and more information about my case specifically that I'd like to share. If you could give me a call at your earliest convenience that would be great.
My phone is [REDACTED]

Thanks,
[REDACTED]

Sent from my iPhone

1
Oct 8, 2020

Gosh I freaking hate Farley & what he's done to everyone. I just finished talking to [REDACTED] via text. She's terrified to go to therapy to talk about her issues because she doesn't want a mandatory reporter to report [REDACTED] stuff. But if she doesn't go to therapy she won't ever be able to talk to the police about what he's done to her without having a mental breakdown. She's terrified of getting her medical records because she's afraid he might find out. The mental hold ~~she's had~~ is he has over her after 15 years of abuse is just devastating. This is the truth about abuse. This is what it does to its victims. I am so frustrated and exhausted with this whole process. The detective over our case doesn't seem to care

about the case very much. He has no idea what he is doing, and I'm warned that D.A. doesn't either. I feel so small and like no one cares that this horrendous thing happened to all of us. I hate that the criminal justice system makes it so damn hard to catch a man who is so plainly and clearly a horrible monster. I wish I didn't have to fight this fight at all. I hate that this happened to me and that it's happened to so many other women & girls. Especially people that I know and love. I hate that I have to carry this tremendous weight of what happened to me and then bore the burden of fighting so hard to even be heard after I've found the courage to speak up.

It's amazing and heart

wrenching to me that after all the terrible things that Farley has done to the thing that upsets her the most is the thought of him almost hurting her daughter. She's such a good woman. And that man has done such terrible things to her. To all of us. The fact that this could possibly not go to trial because of a delinquent D.A. or detective makes me sick. It's so unjust. We deserve to have someone investigate this case who knows what they are doing.

2

February 2, 2021

Last night [redacted] talked to a sweet 22 year old girl who was a victim of Dr Farley. She went in just for a lab results follow up and he made her undress, have a "physical" which was just bawzen sexual abuse. Then after she left, he called her and made her come back to the Office because he was warned about her "heart". He made her get completely naked and get an EKG, her breasts exposed the entire time. Then when this girl finally tells the police a week later (after seeing me a [redacted] naming the news) the police made her feel so invalidated and stupid that she wanders off. She was making things up. I'm so fucking angry. And it turns out this girl's best friends dad recently quit from WLPD, because he

that everyone was so lazy, selfish no ride and he couldn't be a good cop & work there.

I'm so angry & upset & hurt that the police are literally sabotaging this case. We are encouraging survivors to come forward, but when they do, the police treat them like

shit.



Oregon Criminal Justice Information Records Inquiry System (CJ IRIS)

Christensen, Anthony L. ID: 24131

West Linn Police Department

Status: Active

Rank: Police Officer

Level:

Class:

Assign:

Transcript

Employment					
Date	Agency	Action	Rank	Classification	Assignment
8/12/2019	West Linn Police Department	Hired	Police Off		
2/7/2019	Portland Police Bureau	Retired	Sergeant		
12/8/2011	Portland Police Bureau	Promotion	Sergeant		
1/20/2000	Portland Police Bureau	Reclassified	Detective		
7/3/1991	Portland Police Bureau	Hired	Police Off		
7/1/1991	Lincoln City Police Department	Resigned	Police Off		
8/6/1990	Lincoln City Police Department	Hired	Police Off		
8/5/1990	Newberg-Dundee Police Department	Resigned	Reserve		
8/2/1989	Newberg-Dundee Police Department	Hired	Reserve		

Certification						
Status Date	Certificate	Level	Status	Certificate Date	Expiration Date	Probation Date
1/15/2021	Police Officer	Advanced	Reactivate	7/28/1997		
1/15/2021	Police Officer	Basic	Reactivate	6/24/1991		
1/15/2021	Police Officer	Intermediate	Reactivate	7/28/1997		
1/15/2021	Police Officer	Supervisory	Reactivate	10/3/2016		

Training					
Date	Course	Title	Status	Score	Hours
12/20/2022	WLP26381	Quarterly Firearms Training	Passed	0.0	2.50
12/15/2022	SMP09331	Sex Offenders: What Every MDT Member Should Know	Passed	0.0	8.00
12/1/2022	WLP34295	Bias Based Policy Annual Policy Review	Passed	0.0	0.25
11/11/2022	WLP33367	Emergency Operations Plan Annual Training	Passed	0.0	0.25
7/25/2022	WLP10437	Active Threat (Shooter) Response	Passed	0.0	8.00
7/15/2022	WLP36075	First Aid/CPR/AED	Passed	0.0	4.00
7/7/2022	MISCMAIN	2022 LE Annual Maintenance	Completed	0.0	0.00
6/13/2022	WLP26008	40mm Less Lethal - Classroom and Qualification	Passed	0.0	1.50
6/13/2022	WLP20564	Firearms Training	Passed	0.0	2.50
4/30/2022	WLP14592	Hate Crimes Training for LE	Passed	0.0	1.00
4/26/2022	WLP36820	Domestic Violence Training	Passed	0.0	4.00
4/21/2022	WLP09760	2022 Airways Training Video	Passed	0.0	2.00
4/18/2022	WLP32038	Defensive Tactics	Passed	0.0	3.00
3/11/2022	VND24646	Advanced Strangulation Training	Passed	0.0	30.25
3/11/2022	VND25222	Expert Witnesses Training	Passed	0.0	3.50
2/28/2022	LOP21003	EVOC (Pursuit driving, use of force)	Passed	0.0	10.00

1/26/2022	VND44564	28CFR-Part23; RissIntel/Rissafe Deconfliction	Passed	0.0	2.00
1/26/2022	WLP15833	WSIN/RISS Deconfliction Training	Passed	0.0	1.50
				2022 Hours	84.25
11/30/2021	WLP29226	CIT De-escalation Training	Passed	0.0	0.50
11/20/2021	F6D43386	Criminal Investigations Using Cellular Tech.	Passed	0.0	40.00
11/1/2021	WLP17861	Cognitive Training	Passed	0.0	1.00
9/30/2021	WLP36956	Individuals with Dementia, Alzheimer's	Passed	0.0	0.25
9/15/2021	WLP37299	EVOLVE - Red Door Project	Passed	0.0	3.00
9/15/2021	WLP06004	OACP Virtual Annual Conference	Passed	0.0	12.00
9/2/2021	F6E00219	Sexual Assault Forensic Evidence Collection	Passed	0.0	2.00
8/31/2021	F6F26859	Opioid Exposure Training	Passed	0.0	1.00
8/12/2021	F6E05758	Taser 7 Transition Course	Passed	0.0	2.00
8/12/2021	F6F17961	Defensive Tactics	Passed	0.0	2.00
8/9/2021	F6E35706	Department Quarterly Firearms Training	Passed	0.0	2.00
7/8/2021	F6E12358	Strangulation Supplemental Training	Passed	0.0	0.25
5/17/2021	F6D02942	Police K9 Training	Passed	0.0	1.00
5/13/2021	F6D37683	Legal Aspects of Suspect Identification	Passed	0.0	2.00
4/26/2021	F6D15592	Response to People in Crisis	Passed	0.0	1.50
4/13/2021	MISCMAIN	2021 LE Annual Maintenance	Completed	0.0	0.00
3/31/2021	F6D24398	Cultural Awareness and Diversity	Passed	0.0	1.00
3/1/2021	F6D03014	Defensive Tactics - Behavioral Health Incident	Passed	0.0	2.00
3/1/2021	F6D03464	Defensive Tactics / Patrol Scenarios	Passed	0.0	2.00
1/29/2021	F6D13176	Quarterly Firearms Training	Passed	0.0	4.00
1/14/2021	F6D16944	Child Abuse Investigations - Pediatric Trauma	Passed	0.0	2.00
1/8/2021	F6D27645	De-Escalation and Minimizing Use of Force	Passed	0.0	2.00

1/4/2021	F6D14772	Community Policing	Passed	0.0	2.00
2021 Hours				85.50	
12/8/2020	F6D14798	Taser Annual Recertification	Passed	0.0	2.00
10/20/2020	F6D04600	Implicit Bias	Passed	0.0	3.00
10/8/2020	F6D31749	Vehicular Homicide Response and Response	Passed	0.0	2.00
9/19/2020	F6D28211	Increasing Resiliency in Police and Emergency Per.	Passed	0.0	6.00
8/11/2020	F6D02381	First Aid/ CPR Training	Passed	0.0	4.00
6/20/2020	F6D32893	EVOC	Passed	0.0	8.00
4/24/2020	F6D04953	Firearms/ Less Lethal Qualification	Passed	0.0	4.00
3/6/2020	OCS17427	Basic Homicide and Death Investigation	Passed	0.0	40.00
1/9/2020	F6D12325	Human Trafficking Investigations	Passed	0.0	2.00
1/3/2020	F6D18370	Defensive Tactics Review	Passed	0.0	2.00
2020 Hours				73.00	
12/11/2019	F6D40843	Pursuit Management for Supervisors	Passed	0.0	2.00
11/14/2019	F6D28392	Major Crimes Team Process and Procedures	Passed	0.0	1.00
11/1/2019	F6D07601	Firearms Training (Multiple Targets)	Passed	0.0	3.00
10/10/2019	F6D10002	Legislative Law Update	Passed	0.0	1.00
10/8/2019	TGP19544	Intoxilyzer 8000	Passed	0.0	6.00
8/21/2019	F6D11507	Taser X2 New User Certification	Passed	0.0	6.00
8/13/2019	F6D22157	Firearms Training (Lateral Orientation)	Passed	0.0	4.00
1/31/2019	PDP42201	2019 Training Range Qualification System Update	Passed	0.0	0.25
1/16/2019	PDP41417	Pre-DPSST Firearms	Instructed	0.0	20.00
2019 Hours				23.25	
12/20/2018	PDP00554	2018 100% Collection and Submission Model Video	Passed	0.0	0.25
12/20/2018	PDP02905	2018-5 Tips & Tech 100% Collection and Submission	Passed	0.0	0.25
12/13/2018	PDP28385	2018-3 In-Service CEW Skills	Passed	0.0	2.00

12/13/2018	PDP24157	2018-3 In-Service Control Tactics	Passed	0.0	2.00
12/13/2018	PDP08972	2018-3 In-Service Firearms	Passed	0.0	2.00
12/13/2018	PDP13128	2018-3 In-Service Patrol Procedures Scenarios	Passed	0.0	2.00
12/12/2018	PDP25295	2018-3 In-Service Ambush Attacks/Post Shooting	Passed	0.0	1.00
12/12/2018	PDP33128	2018-3 In-Service CEW	Passed	0.0	1.50
12/12/2018	PDP05693	2018-3 In-Service Decision Making Exercise	Passed	0.0	1.00
12/12/2018	PDP36060	2018-3 In-Service Legal Updates	Passed	0.0	1.00
12/12/2018	PDP01810	2018-3 In-Service Procedural Justice	Passed	0.0	4.00
12/3/2018	PDP09911	2018 Annual Hearing Conservation Training for OSHA	Passed	0.0	0.25
12/1/2018	PDP21493	2018-3 Range Qualification Primary Firearm	Passed	0.0	0.50
12/1/2018	PDP29426	2018-3 Range Qualification Shotgun	Passed	0.0	0.25
11/5/2018	MISCMAIN	2018 LE Annual Maintenance	Completed	0.0	0.00
11/4/2018	PDP15551	Fentanyl: The Real Deal	Passed	0.0	0.25
11/4/2018	PDP21953	City Attorney's Legal Updates	Passed	0.0	0.25
10/15/2018	PDP33700	FLIR Menu Navigation and Troubleshooting	Passed	0.0	9.00
9/17/2018	PDP27651	2018 ITD MDC Console Replacement Videos-GetacV110	Passed	0.0	0.75
9/15/2018	MISCMAIN	2018 LE Leadership 3 Year Maintenance	Completed	0.0	0.00
9/11/2018	PDP15866	ASU MAST Regional Safety Stand Down	Passed	0.0	8.00
9/7/2018	PDP06553	Oregon Washington Lawmen's Conference	Passed	0.0	12.00
9/3/2018	PDP26970	Tips and Techniques Shooting through Barriers	Passed	0.0	0.25
8/1/2018	PDP26441	RegJIN MRE Tree View Training	Passed	0.0	3.00
7/30/2018	PDP43250	2018-2 Additional Sidearm Qualification	Passed	0.0	0.50
7/30/2018	PDP15633	2018-2 Primary Sidearm Qualification	Passed	0.0	0.50
7/30/2018	PDP41145	2018-2 Shotgun Qualification	Passed	0.0	0.50
7/26/2018	PDP33173	SSD Stops Application	Passed	0.0	0.50

6/28/2018	PDP22051	Detectives How to Spot a Skimmer	Passed	0.0	0.25
6/28/2018	PDP27736	City Attorneys Office Legal Updates for Q4	Passed	0.0	0.50
6/13/2018	PDP17603	2018-2 Supv. In-Service After Action Reviews	Passed	0.0	2.50
6/13/2018	PDP11827	2018-2 Supv. In-Service Case Management	Passed	0.0	0.50
6/13/2018	PDP36114	2018-2 Supv. In-Service Directive 1010.10	Passed	0.0	1.50
6/13/2018	PDP07294	2018-2 Supv. In-Service Directive 330	Passed	0.0	2.00
6/13/2018	PDP27673	2018-2 Supv. In-Service EIS	Passed	0.0	1.50
6/13/2018	PDP15788	2018-2 Supv. In-Service Mental Health Audit Tool	Passed	0.0	0.50
6/12/2018	PDP40516	2018-2 Bloodborne Pathogens	Passed	0.0	1.00
6/12/2018	PDP00683	2018-2 In-Service Decision Point Analysis	Passed	0.0	2.50
6/12/2018	PDP07302	2018-2 In-Service Implicit Bias	Passed	0.0	3.00
6/12/2018	PDP20126	2018-2 In-Service Legal Updates	Passed	0.0	2.00
6/5/2018	PDP27690	Active Shooter Refresher Phase 2	Passed	0.0	2.00
5/4/2018	PDP07358	2018-1 PPB Firing Range Training	Passed	0.0	8.50
5/1/2018	PDP39936	Tips and Tech Hazard Tow vs. Private Request	Passed	0.0	0.25
5/1/2018	PDP18845	Disposition of Records Upon Retirement	Passed	0.0	0.25
4/18/2018	PDP42272	IFAK Refresher Video	Passed	0.0	0.25
4/15/2018	PDP11353	2017-3 Legal Updates for Q3	Passed	0.0	0.50
4/10/2018	PDP27461	Active Shooter Phase 1	Passed	0.0	0.50
4/6/2018	PDP09830	Oregon Washington Lawmen's Conference	Passed	0.0	12.00
3/28/2018	PDP03309	Homegrown Violent Extremism and Counterterrorism	Passed	0.0	7.00
2/13/2018	PDP12608	BHU Mental Health Template Video ECIT Officers	Passed	0.0	0.25
2/1/2018	PDP07748	2018-1 In-Service PVO High Speed Lapping	Passed	0.0	2.00
2/1/2018	PDP04533	2018-1 In-Service PVO Pursuit Intervention Tech	Passed	0.0	2.00
2/1/2018	PDP32196	2018-1 In-Service PVO Precision Movement Course	Passed	0.0	2.00
2/1/2018	PDP22757	2018-1 In-Service Police Vehicle Operation Lecture	Passed	0.0	1.00

2/1/2018	PDP34636	2018-1 In-Service PVO Skid Car Operations	Passed	0.0	2.00
1/30/2018	PDP41647	Microwave Downlink Training Day	Passed	0.0	7.00
1/29/2018	PDP15101	BHU Mental Health Audit Tool Video for Sergeants	Passed	0.0	0.25
1/29/2018	PDP01076	BHU Mental Health Template Video Non-ECIT Officers	Passed	0.0	0.25
1/18/2018	PDP35827	Supervisory Responsibilities in LODD Situations	Passed	0.0	4.00
				2018 Hours	123.25
11/2/2017	PPB24641	2017-2 In-Service Use of Force Scenarios	No Show	0.0	0.00
11/2/2017	PPB24634	2017-2 In-Service Evaluations/Training Debrief	Passed	0.0	1.00
11/2/2017	PPB24639	2017-2 In-Service Firearms	Passed	0.0	2.00
11/2/2017	PPB24640	2017-2 In-Service TECC	Passed	0.0	2.00
11/2/2017	PPB24642	2017-2 In-Service Defensive Tactics	Passed	0.0	2.00
11/1/2017	PPB24632	2017-2 In Service Employee Assistance Program	Passed	0.0	1.00
11/1/2017	PPB24633	2017-2 In-Service Chief's Hour and Evaluation	Passed	0.0	2.00
11/1/2017	PPB24635	2017-2 In-Service Use of Force	Passed	0.0	4.00
11/1/2017	PPB24636	2017-2 In-Service Crowd Control	Passed	0.0	1.00
11/1/2017	PPB24637	2017-2 In-Service Pursuit Policy	Passed	0.0	1.00
9/8/2017	PDP40409	Oregon Washington Lawmen's Association Conf	Passed	0.0	12.00
7/31/2017	PPB24454	Handgun Qualification - Primary Sidearm	Passed	0.0	0.50
7/31/2017	PPB24460	Shotgun Qualification	Passed	0.0	0.50
6/29/2017	F6A08490	Special Events Incident Management	Passed	0.0	24.00
5/16/2017	HBS38554	Finding the Leader in You	Passed	0.0	16.00
4/5/2017	PPB24474	Firearms - In Service 2017	Passed	0.0	2.00
4/5/2017	PPB24475	Taser - In Service 2017	Passed	0.0	1.00
4/5/2017	PPB24476	CPR/First Aid/ AED	Passed	0.0	2.00
4/5/2017	PPB24477	Patrol Tactics - Control/Cover Scenarios	Passed	0.0	2.00
4/5/2017	PPB24478	Defensive Tactics - In Service 2017	Passed	0.0	2.00

4/4/2017	PPB24466	Patrol Tactics - Control/Cover Officer Safety	Passed	0.0	2.00
4/4/2017	PPB24467	Crisis Communication - In Service 2017	Passed	0.0	2.00
4/4/2017	PPB24468	Bloodborne Pathogens - In Service 2017	Passed	0.0	0.50
4/4/2017	PPB24469	Legal Updates - In Service 2017	Passed	0.0	1.00
4/4/2017	PPB24471	Dir 635.20 Filming the Police In Service 2017	Passed	0.0	0.50
4/4/2017	PPB24472	EIS for Supervisors	Passed	0.0	1.50
4/4/2017	PPB24473	Taser Update - In Service 2017	Passed	0.0	1.50
3/31/2017	F6C31871	Handgun Qualification-Primary Sidearm	Passed	0.0	0.50
3/31/2017	F6C08975	Shotgun Qualification	Passed	0.0	0.50
3/3/2017	F6A04567	Northwest Leadership Seminar - Navigating Risk	Passed	0.0	20.00
3/3/2017	F6D11388	Northwest Leadership Seminar - Navigating Risk	Passed	0.0	20.00
2/2/2017	F6C18004	Defending Against Lone Actor Extremist Events	Passed	0.0	8.00
2017 Hours					136.00
12/31/2016	F6C15902	Roll Call Videos	Passed	0.0	0.75
12/31/2016	PPB24778	Air Support Training 2016	Passed	0.0	62.00
11/23/2016	PPB24090	LEDS Recertification - Inquiry Level	Passed	0.0	1.00
10/31/2016	F6C04096	Handgun Qualification-Primary Sidearm	Passed	0.0	0.50
10/31/2016	F6C08264	Shotgun Qualification	Passed	0.0	0.50
10/6/2016	F6C22740	Directive 850.20 Response to Mental Health Crisis	Passed	0.0	1.00
10/6/2016	F6C33962	Defensive Tactics-Takedowns In-Service 2016	Passed	0.0	1.00
10/6/2016	F6C20332	Taser X2 Transition In-Service 2016	Passed	0.0	3.50
10/6/2016	F6C11121	Use of Force Scenarios In-Service 2016	Passed	0.0	1.50
10/6/2016	F6C10682	PVO In-Service 2016	Passed	0.0	1.75
10/5/2016	F6C41749	After Actions Supervisory In-Service 2016	Passed	0.0	1.00
10/5/2016	F6C04887	AR-In-Service 2016	Passed	0.0	2.00

10/5/2016	F6C39926	Chief's Hour	Passed	0.0	1.00
10/5/2016	F6C18553	Reasonable Suspicion Training In-Service 2016	Passed	0.0	0.50
10/5/2016	F6C15690	2.02 Refresher	Passed	0.0	1.00
10/5/2016	F6C18156	Taser X2 Supervisors Update In-Service 2016	Passed	0.0	0.50
10/5/2016	F6C01931	TECC In-Service 2016	Passed	0.0	2.00
10/5/2016	F6C29522	Bloodborne Pathogens 2016	Passed	0.0	0.50
8/31/2016	F6C20300	RAPID	Passed	0.0	0.25
7/31/2016	41967	Handgun Qualification - Primary Sidearm	Passed	0.0	0.50
7/31/2016	26686	Handgun Qualification - Secondary Sidearm	Passed	0.0	0.50
7/31/2016	04236	Shotgun Qualification	Passed	0.0	0.50
7/25/2016	29181	Firearms Instructor 2016 Inservice Armorer	Passed	0.0	10.00
7/20/2016	F6C24687	Sports & Special Events Management	Passed	0.0	16.00
5/18/2016	F6C07083	Band Robbery Application Technology	Passed	0.0	6.00
3/31/2016	F6C23868	Shotgun Qualification	Passed	0.0	0.50
3/31/2016	F6C35721	Handgun Qualification Primary Sidearm	Passed	0.0	0.50
2/1/2016	F6Z00140	Active Shooters: Behavioral, Legal & Threat Mitiga	Passed	0.0	4.00
2016 Hours					120.75
12/31/2015	15-1262	Video Training Courses	Passed	0.0	0.75
12/31/2015	MISCMAN	2015 Police Maintenance Basic	Completed	0.0	0.00
12/17/2015	15-0100	Active Shooter	Passed	0.0	6.00
12/10/2015	15-0272	Taser Refresher Training	Passed	0.0	2.00
12/10/2015	15-0100	Active Shooter	Passed	0.0	1.00
12/10/2015	15-0121	Patrol Tactics - DT Focus	Passed	0.0	4.50
12/10/2015	15-0114	Defensive Tactics	Passed	0.0	4.50
12/10/2015	15-0129	Firearms Training	Passed	0.0	4.50
12/10/2015	15-0801	Homicide Investigation	Passed	0.0	2.00

12/10/2015	15-0915	Agency Policies / Procedures	Passed	0.0	0.50
12/10/2015	15-0915	Agency Policies / Procedures	Passed	0.0	3.00
12/10/2015	15-0925	Use of Force Policy	Passed	0.0	1.00
12/10/2015	15-0964	Bloodborne Pathogens	Passed	0.0	1.00
12/10/2015	15-1125	Forfeitures - Civil / Criminal	Passed	0.0	0.50
12/10/2015	15-1203	EVOC	Passed	0.0	2.00
12/10/2015	15-1210	Emotional Survival	Passed	0.0	2.00
12/10/2015	15-1223	Patrol Tactics	Passed	0.0	4.50
12/10/2015	15-0121	Patrol Tactics - DT Focus	Passed	0.0	2.00
11/12/2015	15-0490	Report Writing for Supervisors	Passed	0.0	4.00
10/31/2015	15-0169	Shotgun Qualification	Passed	0.0	0.50
10/31/2015	15-0141	Handgun Qualification	Passed	0.0	0.50
9/15/2015	F6C16695	ICS Air Operations Coordinator Course	Passed	0.0	8.00
9/3/2015	15-0952	CPR / First Aid	Passed	0.0	2.00
7/31/2015	15-0141	Handgun Qualification	Passed	0.0	0.50
7/31/2015	15-0169	Shotgun Qualification	Passed	0.0	0.50
3/31/2015	15-0141	Handgun Qualification	Passed	0.0	0.50
3/31/2015	15-0141	Handgun Qualification	Passed	0.0	0.50
3/31/2015	15-0169	Shotgun Qualification	Passed	0.0	0.50
3/6/2015	15-0371	NW Leadership Seminar	Passed	0.0	20.00
3/1/2015	15-0490	Report Writing for Supervisors	Passed	0.0	20.00
2015 Hours					99.25
12/31/2014	14-1274	Briefing Trg - Multiple Topics,Consolidated Roster	Passed	0.0	0.50
12/25/2014	14-0716	LEDS Recertification	Passed	0.0	1.00
11/30/2014	14-0141	Handgun Qualification	Passed	0.0	0.50

11/30/2014	14-0169	Shotgun Qualification	Passed	0.0	0.50
11/24/2014	14-0469	Managing Employee Performance	Passed	0.0	9.00
9/30/2014	14-0711	Computer Training - Other	Passed	0.0	18.00
7/31/2014	14-0169	Shotgun Qualification	Passed	0.0	0.50
7/31/2014	14-0141	Handgun Qualification	Passed	0.0	0.50
7/31/2014	14-0141	Handgun Qualification	Passed	0.0	0.50
5/21/2014	14-0964	Bloodborne Pathogens	Passed	0.0	1.00
5/21/2014	14-0129	Firearms Training	Passed	0.0	2.00
5/21/2014	14-0129	Firearms Training	Instructed	0.0	8.00
5/21/2014	14-0114	Defensive Tactics	Passed	0.0	2.00
5/21/2014	14-0263	Contact & Cover Workshop	Passed	0.0	2.00
5/21/2014	14-0268	Tactical Survival	Passed	0.0	2.00
5/21/2014	14-0431	Incident Management	Passed	0.0	3.75
5/21/2014	14-0720	Mobile Video	Passed	0.0	1.00
5/21/2014	14-1116	Legal/Legislative Update	Passed	0.0	1.25
5/21/2014	14-1203	EVOC	Passed	0.0	1.00
3/31/2014	14-0141	Handgun Qualification	Passed	0.0	0.50
3/31/2014	14-0169	Shotgun Qualification	Passed	0.0	0.50
3/7/2014	14-0371	NW Leadership Seminar	Passed	0.0	20.00
2/20/2014	14-0431	Incident Management	Passed	0.0	1.00
2/20/2014	14-0448	Performance Measurement	Passed	0.0	0.50
2/20/2014	14-0486	Preventing Sexual Harassment	Passed	0.0	1.50
2/20/2014	14-0488	Pursuit Management for Supervisor	Passed	0.0	1.00
2/20/2014	14-0490	Report Writing for Supervisors	Passed	0.0	3.00
2/20/2014	14-0490	Report Writing for Supervisors	Passed	0.0	0.50
2/20/2014	14-0492	Strategic Management / Planning	Passed	0.0	0.50

2/20/2014	14-0497	Supervision / Management Training - Other	Passed	0.0	0.50
2/20/2014	14-0915	Agency Policies / Procedures	Passed	0.0	0.50
1/29/2014	14-0914	Personal / Professional Development - Other	Passed	0.0	8.00
				2014 Hours	85.00
12/31/2013	13-0716	LEDS Recertification	Passed	0.0	1.00
12/3/2013	13-0101	Active Shooter - Tactical Response	Passed	0.0	20.00
11/30/2013	13-0141	Handgun Qualification	Passed	0.0	0.50
11/30/2013	13-0169	Shotgun Qualification	Passed	0.0	0.50
11/19/2013	13-1268	Aircraft Operations	Passed	0.0	6.50
11/18/2013	13-0964	Bloodborne Pathogens	Passed	0.0	1.00
11/4/2013	13-0477	Personnel Topics - Other	Passed	0.0	8.00
10/31/2013	13-0260	Vehicle Assault / Hostage Rescue	Passed	0.0	1.50
10/31/2013	13-0275	Use of Deadly Force	Passed	0.0	4.50
10/31/2013	13-0275	Use of Deadly Force	Instructed	0.0	27.00
10/31/2013	13-1250	Driving - Other	Passed	0.0	3.00
10/31/2013	13-0272	Taser Refresher Training	Passed	0.0	4.50
10/29/2013	13-0915	Agency Policies / Procedures	Passed	0.0	0.50
10/29/2013	13-0925	Use of Force Policy	Passed	0.0	2.75
10/29/2013	13-0684	Effective Contacts with Mentally Ill Citizens	Passed	0.0	1.00
10/29/2013	13-0634	Report Writing	Passed	0.0	2.00
10/29/2013	13-1285	K-9 Tactical	Passed	0.0	1.50
10/24/2013	13-0834	Investigation Training - Other	Passed	0.0	4.00
7/31/2013	13-0141	Handgun Qualification	Passed	0.0	0.50
7/31/2013	13-0169	Shotgun Qualification	Passed	0.0	0.50
5/10/2013	13-0353	Sergeant's Academy	Passed	0.0	8.00

3/13/2013	13-0953	CPR / First Aid / AED	Passed	0.0	4.50
2/28/2013	13-0141	Handgun Qualification	Passed	0.0	0.50
2/28/2013	13-0141	Handgun Qualification	Passed	0.0	0.50
2/28/2013	13-0169	Shotgun Qualification	Passed	0.0	0.50
1/23/2013	13-0497	Supervision / Management Training - Other	Passed	0.0	1.00
2013 Hours					78.75
12/31/2012	12-0476	Workplace Substance Abuse	Passed	0.0	1.00
12/31/2012	12-0114	Defensive Tactics	Passed	0.0	2.50
12/31/2012	12-0721	Electronics - Other	Passed	0.0	2.00
12/31/2012	MISCMAIN	2012 Police Maintenance Basic	Completed	0.0	0.00
10/22/2012	12-0440	Ethics for Leaders	Passed	0.0	4.00
10/22/2012	12-0477	Personnel Topics - Other	Passed	0.0	1.50
10/22/2012	12-0486	Preventing Sexual Harassment	Passed	0.0	1.00
10/22/2012	12-0496	Writing Policies & Procedures	Passed	0.0	2.00
10/22/2012	12-0915	Agency Policies / Procedures	Passed	0.0	1.00
10/9/2012	12-1268	Aircraft Operations	Passed	0.0	6.50
9/26/2012	12-0985	Hostage / Tactical Negotiation Team (HNT/TNT) Trng	Passed	0.0	4.00
8/8/2012	12-0711	Computer Training - Other	Passed	0.0	1.00
5/24/2012	12-0683	Crisis Intervention	Passed	0.0	10.00
5/23/2012	12-0129	Firearms Training	Passed	0.0	4.00
5/23/2012	12-0253	Crowd / Riot Control	Passed	0.0	4.00
5/23/2012	12-0272	Taser Refresher Training	Passed	0.0	4.00
5/23/2012	12-0964	Bloodborne Pathogens	Passed	0.0	1.00
5/23/2012	12-0683	Crisis Intervention	Passed	0.0	20.00
5/23/2012	12-0969	Mental Health	Passed	0.0	2.00
5/23/2012	12-0774	Crime Scene Investigation	Passed	0.0	1.50

5/23/2012	12-0915	Agency Policies / Procedures	Passed	0.0	1.00
5/23/2012	12-1093	Civil Law	Passed	0.0	1.00
5/23/2012	12-0129	Firearms Training	Instructed	0.0	8.00
5/23/2012	12-1116	Legal/Legislative Update	Passed	0.0	2.00
5/23/2012	12-0918	Employee Assistance Program	Passed	0.0	0.50
5/23/2012	12-1223	Patrol Tactics	Passed	0.0	4.00
5/10/2012	12-0390	ICS 300 - Intermediate ICS (Expding Incd & Supvrs)	Passed	0.0	16.00
5/6/2012	12-0389	ICS 200 / IS 200 - Basic ICS	Passed	0.0	3.00
2012 Hours					100.50
12/31/2011	11-1274	Briefing Trg - Multiple Topics,Consolidated Roster	Passed	0.0	2.00
12/31/2011	11-0476	Workplace Substance Abuse	Passed	0.0	3.00
12/31/2011	11-0774	Crime Scene Investigation	Passed	0.0	3.00
12/28/2011	11-0925	Use of Force Policy	Passed	0.0	2.00
11/23/2011	11-0121	Patrol Tactics - DT Focus	Passed	0.0	4.00
11/23/2011	11-0129	Firearms Training	Passed	0.0	4.00
11/23/2011	11-1116	Legal/Legislative Update	Passed	0.0	2.00
11/23/2011	11-0915	Agency Policies / Procedures	Passed	0.0	1.00
11/23/2011	11-1093	Civil Law	Passed	0.0	1.00
11/23/2011	11-0774	Crime Scene Investigation	Passed	0.0	3.00
11/23/2011	11-0832	Surveillance Training	Passed	0.0	1.00
11/10/2011	11-0711	Computer Training - Other	Passed	0.0	1.00
10/26/2011	11-0953	CPR / First Aid / AED	Passed	0.0	4.00
6/17/2011	11-0184	Firearms Instructor Update	Passed	0.0	20.00
6/3/2011	11-0593	Conference - Other	Passed	0.0	20.00
5/20/2011	11-0834	Investigation Training - Other	Passed	0.0	36.00

4/25/2011	11-0699	CAD / MDS / MDT System	Passed	0.0	8.00
2011 Hours					115.00
12/31/2010	10-1274	Briefing Trg - Multiple Topics,Consolidated Roster	Passed	0.0	1.00
12/14/2010	10-0114	Defensive Tactics	Passed	0.0	4.00
12/14/2010	10-0129	Firearms Training	Passed	0.0	4.00
12/14/2010	10-0707	Internet for Investigators	Passed	0.0	2.00
12/14/2010	10-0964	Bloodborne Pathogens	Passed	0.0	1.00
12/14/2010	10-1116	Legal/Legislative Update	Passed	0.0	2.00
12/14/2010	10-1203	EVOC	Passed	0.0	4.00
8/5/2010	10-0637	Writing Search Warrants	Passed	0.0	32.00
5/19/2010	10-0707	Internet for Investigators	Passed	0.0	8.00
4/13/2010	10-1268	Aircraft Operations	Passed	0.0	8.50
2/15/2010	10-0834	Investigation Training - Other	Instructed	0.0	3.00
1/28/2010	10-0833	Terrorism Investigation	Passed	0.0	24.00
2010 Hours					90.50
12/31/2009	09-1274	Briefing Trg - Multiple Topics,Consolidated Roster	Passed	0.0	1.00
11/30/2009	09-0175	Tactical Firearms	Passed	0.0	4.00
11/30/2009	09-0854	Gas Mask Training	Passed	0.0	2.00
11/30/2009	09-0964	Bloodborne Pathogens	Passed	0.0	1.00
10/31/2009	09-0272	Taser Refresher Training	Passed	0.0	2.00
10/26/2009	09-0952	CPR / First Aid	Passed	0.0	4.00
10/13/2009	09-1268	Aircraft Operations	Passed	0.0	10.00
9/30/2009	09-0121	Patrol Tactics - DT Focus	Passed	0.0	4.00
7/1/2009	09-0716	LEDS Recertification	Passed	0.0	1.00
4/30/2009	09-0211	The Bullet Proof Mind	Passed	0.0	6.00
3/11/2009	09-0431	Incident Management	Passed	0.0	4.00

				2009 Hours	39.00
12/31/2008	08-1274	Briefing Trg - Multiple Topics,Consolidated Roster	Passed	0.0	0.50
12/16/2008	08-1122	Law & Legal - Other	Passed	0.0	2.00
11/12/2008	08-1268	Aircraft Operations	Passed	0.0	2.00
10/30/2008	08-1268	Aircraft Operations	Passed	0.0	10.00
10/28/2008	08-1268	Aircraft Operations	Instructed	0.0	10.00
9/30/2008	08-0964	Bloodborne Pathogens	Passed	0.0	1.00
8/28/2008	08-0914	Personal / Professional Development - Other	Passed	0.0	1.00
8/28/2008	08-0914	Personal / Professional Development - Other	Passed	0.0	1.00
4/21/2008	08-0268	Tactical Survival	Passed	0.0	32.00
4/15/2008	08-1268	Aircraft Operations	Passed	0.0	10.00
2/21/2008	08-1268	Aircraft Operations	Passed	0.0	10.00
1/5/2008	07-1274	Briefing Trg - Multiple Topics,Consolidated Roster	Passed	0.0	0.00
				2008 Hours	69.50
12/10/2007	07-0100	Active Shooter	Passed	0.0	1.50
11/20/2007	07-0129	Firearms Training	Passed	0.0	4.00
11/16/2007	07-0100	Active Shooter	Passed	0.0	1.50
11/16/2007	07-0719	Electronic Tracking System (ETS)	Passed	0.0	14.00
11/14/2007	07-0707	Internet for Investigators	Passed	0.0	2.00
11/14/2007	07-0823	Eye Witness Evidence	Passed	0.0	3.00
11/13/2007	07-0964	Bloodborne Pathogens	Passed	0.0	2.00
11/11/2007	07-1264	Airport / Aviation Security	Passed	0.0	1.00
11/11/2007	07-1264	Airport / Aviation Security	Passed	0.0	1.00
11/9/2007	07-0987	Hostage Situations	Passed	0.0	2.00
10/29/2007	07-0121	Patrol Tactics - DT Focus	Passed	0.0	3.00

10/25/2007	07-0830	Investigative Interviews	Passed	0.0	3.00
10/2/2007	07-1268	Aircraft Operations	Passed	0.0	10.00
10/1/2007	07-0971	Stress Management	Passed	0.0	1.50
9/17/2007	07-0854	Gas Mask Training	Passed	0.0	1.00
9/7/2007	07-0832	Surveillance Training	Passed	0.0	2.00
8/22/2007	07-1268	Aircraft Operations	Passed	0.0	10.00
7/31/2007	07-0133	Range	Passed	0.0	1.00
7/1/2007	07-0716	LEDS Recertification	Passed	0.0	2.00
5/30/2007	07-0952	CPR / First Aid	Passed	0.0	4.00
5/29/2007	07-1277	Honor Guard Training	Passed	0.0	10.00
4/11/2007	07-0702	Computer Software Applications	Passed	0.0	3.00
3/31/2007	07-0133	Range	Passed	0.0	1.00
3/2/2007	07-0184	Firearms Instructor Update	Passed	0.0	10.00
2007 Hours					93.50
12/31/2006	06-1348	PPB - Firearms/Use of Force	Passed	0.0	20.00
12/31/2006	06-1347	PPB - Other LE Classes	Passed	0.0	23.80
2006 Hours					43.80
12/31/2005	05-2977	PPB - Other LE Classes	Passed	0.0	25.50
12/31/2005	05-2978	PPB - Firearms/Use of Force	Passed	0.0	19.00
7/1/2005	05-0590	LEDS Recertification	Passed	0.0	2.00
2005 Hours					46.50
12/31/2004	04-3579	PPB - Other LE Classes	Passed	0.0	3.00
4/7/2004	04-0046	OSIN Basic Criminal Intelligence Concepts Training	Passed	0.0	4.00
2004 Hours					7.00
4/9/2002	02U001	Approved In-State Training	Passed	0.0	9.00
2002 Hours					9.00

9/3/2001	01U001	Approved In-State Training	Passed	0.0	4.00
3/20/2001	01U001	Approved In-State Training	Passed	0.0	3.00
2/28/2001	01CP077	Reid Method of Criminal Interviews & Interrogation	Passed	0.0	24.00
2/8/2001	01U001	Approved In-State Training	Passed	0.0	24.00
2001 Hours					55.00
12/12/2000	00U001	Approved In-State Training	Passed	0.0	4.00
10/20/2000	00U001	Approved In-State Training	Passed	0.0	120.00
5/26/2000	00U001	Approved In-State Training	Passed	0.0	120.00
5/1/2000	00P223	Basic Detective Academy	Passed	0.0	80.00
2000 Hours					324.00
10/29/1999	99U001	Approved In-State Training	Passed	0.0	301.00
10/8/1999	99P597	ILLEGAL FIREARMS TRAFFICKING CONFERENCE	Passed	0.0	20.00
4/8/1999	99U002	Approved Out-of-State Training	Passed	0.0	24.00
2/24/1999	99P131	OFFICER SURVIVAL & COMMUNICATION SPANISH	Passed	0.0	24.00
1999 Hours					369.00
5/29/1998	97U001	Approved In-State Training	Passed	0.0	208.00
4/10/1998	98U001	Approved In-State Training	Passed	0.0	36.00
2/26/1998	98U002	Approved Out-of-State Training	Passed	0.0	24.00
1998 Hours					268.00
9/5/1997	97U001	Approved In-State Training	Passed	0.0	16.00
7/24/1997	97P386	DEFENSIVE TACTICS INSTRUCTORS SCHOOL	Passed	0.0	80.00
3/31/1997	97U001	Approved In-State Training	Passed	0.0	2.00
3/20/1997	97U001	Approved In-State Training	Passed	0.0	8.00
2/12/1997	97P040	STREET SURVIVAL 97	Passed	0.0	24.00
1997 Hours					130.00

12/31/1996	96U001	Approved In-State Training	Passed	0.0	2.00
9/18/1996	96P247	NEGOTIATING WITH BARRICADED SUBJECTS	Passed	0.0	8.00
8/31/1996	96U001	Approved In-State Training	Passed	0.0	45.00
5/17/1996	96U001	Approved In-State Training	Passed	0.0	32.00
1996 Hours					87.00
12/31/1995	95U001	Approved In-State Training	Passed	0.0	2.00
11/30/1995	95U001	Approved In-State Training	Passed	0.0	2.00
7/31/1995	95U001	Approved In-State Training	Passed	0.0	98.00
5/30/1995	95J042	BASIC SPANISH II	Passed	0.0	90.00
3/31/1995	95U001	Approved In-State Training	Passed	0.0	34.00
1995 Hours					226.00
10/14/1994	94J091	POLICE BICYCLE OPERATIONS	Passed	0.0	24.00
10/4/1994	94U001	Approved In-State Training	Passed	0.0	80.00
1994 Hours					104.00
8/25/1993	93K125	STREET SURVIVAL '93	Passed	0.0	24.00
7/15/1993	93J010	INTOXILYZER 5000	Passed	0.0	2.00
5/28/1993	92J069	1992-93 IN-SERVICE TRAINING	Passed	0.0	40.00
4/26/1993	93U001	Approved In-State Training	Passed	0.0	5.00
1993 Hours					71.00
9/16/1992	92U001	Approved In-State Training	Passed	0.0	73.00
3/27/1992	92J021	ADVANCED ACADEMY (PORTLAND)	Passed	0.0	336.00
3/5/1992	92K015	CHILD ABUSE INVESTIGATION:MDT	Passed	0.0	8.00
1992 Hours					417.00
10/1/1991	91T004	RADAR MANUAL	Passed	0.0	16.00
6/24/1991	91T001	Police Field Training Manual	Passed	0.0	50.00
4/25/1991	91K092	ACCIDENT INVESTIGAION	Passed	0.0	16.00

2/7/1991	91K032	DUII/STANDARDIZED FIELD SOBRIETY/HGN	Passed	0.0	24.00
1/11/1991	909041	LEDS MANUAL INTERMEDIATE LEVEL	Passed	0.0	28.00
1991 Hours					134.00
12/5/1990	909259	KINESIC INTERVIEW TECHNIQUE	Passed	0.0	14.00
11/2/1990	901161	BASIC POLICE CLASS NO. 161	Passed	0.0	320.00
9/28/1990	905002	INTOXILYZER	Passed	0.0	4.00
6/24/1990	909115	FIRST RESPONDER OPERATIONS	Passed	0.0	12.00
6/13/1990	909114	FIRST RESPONDER AWARENESS	Passed	0.0	4.00
1990 Hours					354.00
Total Hours					4062.30

Attributes			
Topic	Attribute	Effective Date	Expiration Date
Maintenance Requirements	LE Annual	1/1/2023	12/31/2023
Certification Cards	First Aid and CPR	7/15/2022	7/15/2024
Maintenance Requirements	LE Leadership 3 Year	1/1/2021	12/31/2023

Education				
Date	Degree	School	Major	Hours
6/20/1996	Bachelor Science	All Other Education Institutes	Business Administration	219.0

May not reflect most current data

Copyright© 2002 - 2023 Blue Peak Logic, Inc. All Rights Reserved.
<http://www.bluepeaklogic.com>